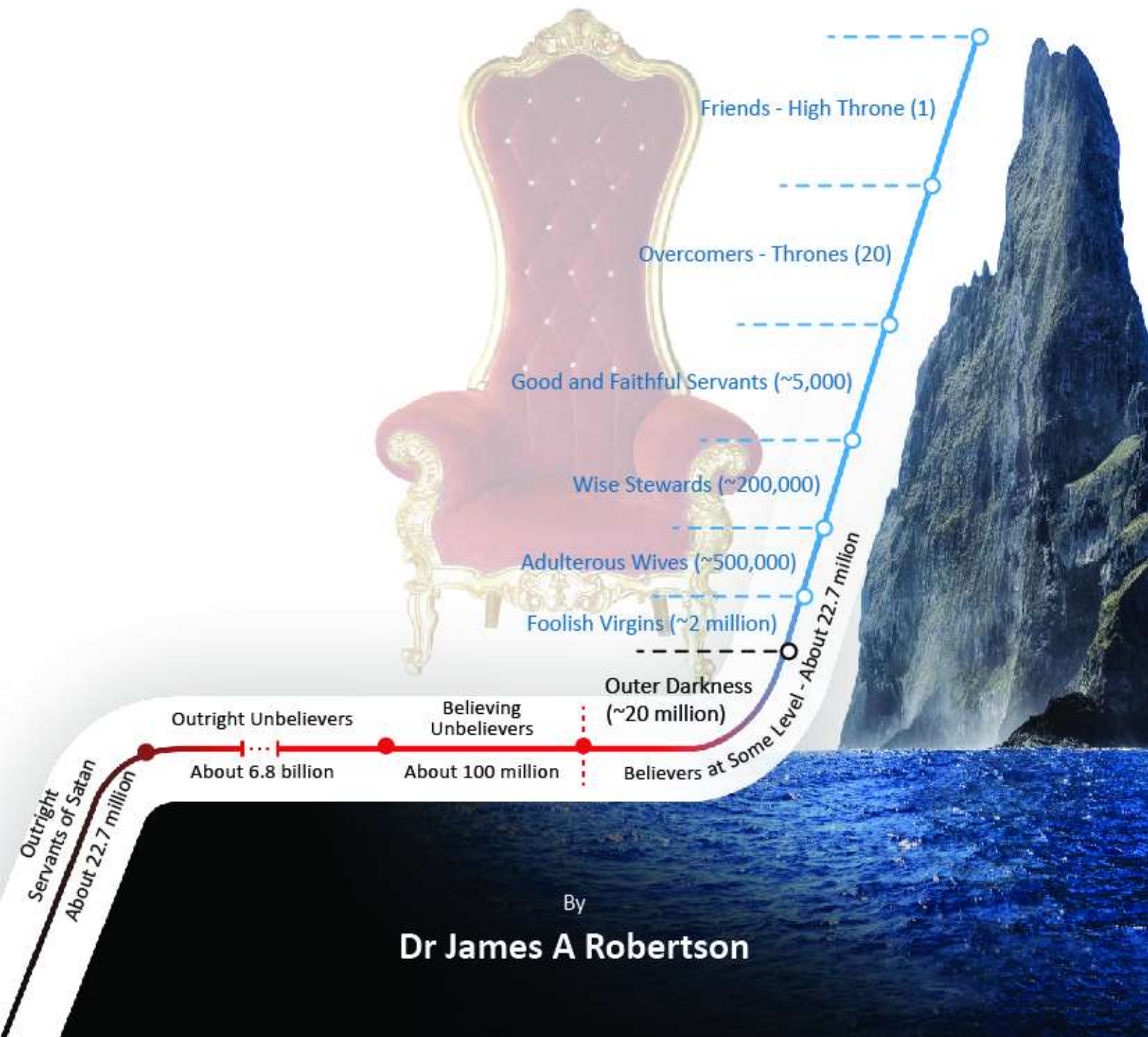


The Almighty Creator Desires a DEEP Personal Relationship with YOU!

Volume 11

Detailed Strategic Analysis of Life and Marriage
Analysis Undertaken in 2001



The Almighty Creator Desires a DEEP PERSONAL relationship with YOU!

Volume 11

**Detailed Strategic Analysis of Life and Marriage
Analysis Undertaken in 2001**

**End Time Issue Ministries
Dr James A Robertson**

This is the eleventh volume in a set of twelve volumes (15 books). The printed version of the first volume, of "Most Important" writings, includes a CD with a collection of Recommended Worship Songs and a collection of material, including the website, on a USB Memory Card.

ISBN (Softcover)

ISBN (Electronic)

First Printing May 2019

Copyright End Time Issue Ministries and Dr James Robertson © 1998 through 2019

You may copy and cite this book partially or in full.

We leave it to you to decide whether to acknowledge the source or not and whether you quote accurately or not. We are confident that the Almighty Creator will judge any use of this material and reward those deserving of reward and punish anyone deserving of punishment.

Why Seek a DEEP Personal Relationship with the Almighty Creator?

As you open this volume the immediate question that may cross your mind is “why should I seek a DEEP Personal Relationship with the Creator, IF there IS a Creator.”

There is much in this collection of books to answer that question but let me give you the short form here:

1. The Almighty Creator created Human Beings so that EVERY ONE OF US might have a DEEP Personal Relationship with Him.
2. He also created us with the intention that He might actively participate in our lives help us with our daily tasks, help us to invent new things and generally participate constructively in every facet of our lives.
3. We are surrounded by evidence that the Creator exists. The complexity of the Universe, the Earth, the Plants, the Animals and Human Beings ALL point to the existence of the Creator.
4. The fact that all moderately advanced life forms reproduce sexually, which requires that the male and female fit together and function perfectly for the species to reproduce evidences the existence of a Higher Creative Power.
5. We are intended to live forever. When your body dies you will either go to Heaven, where, depending on the works you have done on Earth, you will receive a rank ranging from a place in the Outer Darkness with weeping and wailing and gnashing of teeth through to an extremely high throne with great power, authority and splendour, it is your choice.
6. If you fail to believe, which is the ultimate sin, when your body dies you will become a disembodied Ancestor Spirit or Demon with a status in the Satanic realm associated with the evil you have perpetrated in this life. In general this will not be a particularly nice existence. At the end of this age, IF the Almighty loses His Contest with Satan

you will remain on Earth with no motive power, not a pleasant state of affairs. If Satan loses, you will be cast into the Lake of Fire and Brimstone where, in a moment of terror and torment, you will be utterly destroyed.

It is up to you, I have great certainty that the RIGHT way to live one's life is to serve the Almighty faithfully and qualify to sit on a High Throne for Eternity. This series of books contains much information geared to assisting you to do this.

I encourage you right now to take a quality decision to serve the Almighty faithfully to the end!

Why Read These Books?

This volume is part of a collection of fifteen books comprising roughly 7,500 pages and well over 1,000 articles that address a huge diversity of issues relating to seeking to draw close to the Almighty. These books include:

1. Commentary on the current state of the Earth and mankind.
2. Commentary on the direction in which mankind is going and what must still happen.
3. Commentary on how things got to be the way they are today.
4. Corrections to widely held errors and statement of important truths.
5. Principles with regard to drawing close to the Almighty.
6. Detailed analysis of the way Marriage and life generally is intended to be.
7. Diverse other topics associated with the subject of developing a DEEP Personal Relationship with the Almighty Creator.

These volumes present in considerable detail my learnings from March 1993 to February 2019 including the outcome of years of prayer, fasting, separation and seeking. I believe that the Almighty Creator, Yah the Eternally Self-Existing has said that this collection of writings is important and valuable and, accordingly, on that basis, I commend them to you for your consideration and reading.

Much of what is presented in the books is also present on the website at www.ETI-Ministries.org

Companion Volumes

This volume is Volume eleven in a set which comprises twelve volumes and fifteen books comprising nearly all writings and publications of significance since the start of this ministry.

There are twelve Volumes in the Book Set, fifteen physical books. If you are wanting to really draw close to the Almighty there is a huge amount of learning contained in these books which run to over 7,500 pages on a huge diversity of subjects.

Much of this material was written or recorded under a material anointing and with a material level of leading by the Spirit of Yah and I therefore commend this Book Set to you as a resource that can help you draw closer to the Almighty and better understand what is going on on Earth today.

Essential Elements Flyers

Having collated the information for the Booklet below I realized I could net down the content to those items that were Essential for a person making a first-time decision to Serve the Almighty to a single A4 sheet with three folds. Similarly, I could net down other items for a person who already believed to help them take the first step on the ladder to becoming a Friend of Yah. These two flyers will be distributed together with the Book Set.

Critical Elements of Belief Booklet

As I was completing the Book Set below I decided to produce a couple of concise one-page bullet point summaries of key aspects of what I advocate. Over a period of two weeks that extended to a list of about 23 such one-page analyses on all the major areas that I hold opinions on that I think are valuable and from Father. These have been assembled into Booklet form and will be distributed together with the Book Set as well as independently.

Collectively the lists in this document provide a concise way for any person to gain an overview of all the major areas of belief that I consider important. This Booklet will be distributed together with the Book Set and provides an entry point for the Book Set listed below.

Volume 0:

Some key statements of what I believe plus most recent teachings including teachings from the Radio Programme

that commenced in October 2018 as well as other recent teachings that were written after the first volumes were finalized. Volume 0 also contains the Tables of Contents of all the Volumes in the Set which will facilitate you in finding material of interest. This information is also available on the Website at various levels of accessibility – the Website is fully searchable both with Google Site Search and the Article Search on the Articles Database.

I believe that the material in Volume 0 is the most rounded and most mature of all the material I have created and therefore I recommend Volume 0 as the place to start if you do not have the interest to read the remaining Volumes.

Volume 1:

Volume 1 contains what I consider to be the most important writings I have originated barring what is contained in Volume 0 which material originated after Volumes 1 to 5 were finalized. Volume 1 includes an Audio Compact Disk of Recommended Worship Songs plus a USB Memory Card containing all articles I have written plus books, audio teachings, videos and the Website. These items are also available on the Website.

There is a lot of important material in Volume 1.

Volume 2:

All writings between the Day of Atonement 2014 and July 2018. These writings consolidate what I had learned and reported up to 2014 and represents a more mature view of those learnings. There is also a large collection of direct quotes given to me by the Almighty in 2014.

I strongly recommend that you read Volume 2 after reading Volume 1.

Volume 3:

All the Website Header Articles written in 2014 plus recent articles not included in Volumes 1 and 2. The Website Headers cover a very large diversity of topics – about 700 short to medium length articles.

This volume is well worth reading in terms of getting answers to many questions. All of this material is also available on the USB Memory Card associated with Volume 1 which you can browse on your computer without an Internet connection. This can also be downloaded off the Website.

Volume 4:

All articles published between the Day of Atonement 2009 and the Day of Atonement 2014. These articles cover a period where my understanding of diverse topics was maturing, particularly adjusting to the Bible NOT being “The Word of God” and Yahooshua {Jesus} NOT being the Almighty in the flesh. Many other topics are addressed.

A useful collection.

Volume 5:

A collection of eBooks never previously formally published on a range of topics. These were written between 1998 and 2000 with one written between 2004 and 2007. Most of these contain words and doctrine that I have since come to understand to be incorrect, however in all cases there is much in the core message that is relevant and sound.

Volumes 6 to 9:

Many of the articles published from around Passover 2000 to the Day of Atonement 2009. These articles trace my journey from being a deeply committed Charismatic Christian with numerous powerful and affirming spiritual experiences and believing that the Bible was “The Word of God” and that Jesus (Yahooshua) was the Almighty in the flesh to recognizing that both of these beliefs were false and that we should worship the Almighty only.

If you are a believer who is really seeking to deeply understand the matters of the Almighty, and particularly if you come from a Christian beginning, you may find this collection of writings useful. Start reading with Volume 9 and then read 8, 7 and 6.

I also came to deeply understand that Islam and Judaism are belief sets that are EQUALLY valid to the Almighty and that Christianity is NOT the defining belief set. I now adhere to a set of beliefs that are effectively an interpolation between Christianity, Judaism and Islam.

These articles also trace the Prophetic shifts in the spiritual dispensation during this period including Satan being sentenced to 1,000 years in the Pit in 2003 and the shifts that have followed.

Volume 6

Writings in 2005 through to the Day of Atonement 2009. During this period I concentrated on secular activities at the

expense of the Ministry and much of what I posted took the form of articles from other sources. During this period I was in a covenant relationship with a woman that was also not supportive of the Ministry. This was also a period of consolidation with regard to my revised understanding of key principles as outlined above.

Volume 7

Writings in 2003 and 2004. A time of some personal turmoil and struggle. Also consolidating what I had learned in the years before this. In May 2003 I convened the Court of Heaven to Judge Satan and have him sentenced to isolation in the Pit (Abyss) for 1,000 years.

Volume 8

Writings in 2002. A period of intense learning and consolidation.

Volume 9

Writings in 2000 and 2001. A period of intense learning. During this period I was learning a lot about the errors of the Christian faith and correcting my learning in those areas. I was also developing my understanding of the way that spiritual affairs operate.

I also learned that the Quran was more inspired than the Bible and that Islam was based on service to the Almighty, Allah being simply the Arabic word for "Elohim" in Hebrew, "Almighty" in English.

This was all preparation for sending Satan to the Pit in May 2003.

Volume 10:

Transcripts of a series of over 50 audio teachings on Marriage and the Anointed Life and the Almighty's plan for Marriage to be "Heaven on Earth" recorded in the second part of 2000. Also a series of prophetic messages that provide the lead-in to what is happening in the Spirit realm today. The teachings are also available as audio tracks on USB Memory Card accompanying Volume 1 and also available on the Website.

These teachings, which run to over 1,100 pages have been recently transcribed but I do not have the time and resources to Proof Read them, accordingly they are presented in draft format. Father has, nonetheless stressed to me that they are an extremely important collection of teachings when it comes to understanding the Anointed Life and Marriage.

Volume 11:

Strategic Analysis of Life and Marriage. This was undertaken using a Spreadsheet based Strategic Analysis method given to me by Father for use in my business. This provides a highly structured analysis of life and marriage in a way that is directed at enabling us to formulate the best overall approach to a successful life on Earth of which marriage is one of the key components.

Dedication

This volume is dedicated to Yah the Eternally Self-Existing, the Almighty Creator of the Heavens and the Earth who is the reason for our existence – commonly but incorrectly referred to as “The LORD” and “God”.

This set has much to say about Yahooshua {Jesus} and is dedicated to him as the most powerful human being in the Universe and Lord of all Human Lords and King of all Human Kings. In this capacity he submits to the Almighty Creator as the ultimate Lord and ultimate King and is seated at the Right Hand of the Almighty WAITING for his enemies to be made his footstool.

It is my prayer that through reading what is contained in this book you will draw closer to Yah, the Creator, and, if you do not yet know Him, that you will come to know Him.

On the Earthly Plane, this book is dedicated to Iain Peters who led me back to Father on Friday 12th March 1993 and set me on the course that has brought me to the point of publishing these books – Thank you Iain!

It is also dedicated to my parents, Angus and Thelma who laid the foundations in my life that have enabled me to do this work. Also my daughter, Alexandra, who I pray will one day embrace these truths.

Also to Ingrid, Geraldine and Esther who have materially stood by me at different times in my journey and without whom significant components of what I offer in this Book Set would potentially not exist.

Margot has partnered with me and sat with me on Zoom throughout the time these volumes were being compiled and given much encouragement and much prayer. She has also supported, encouraged and coached me with regard to the presentation of the Radio programme. Thank you Margot.

Request for Judgment

The footer to every email I send out when I publish articles today reads:

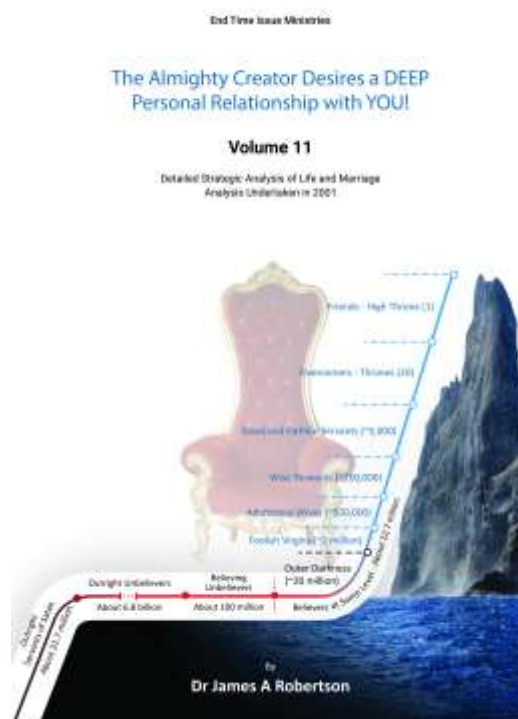
May Yah, The Almighty Creator, bless you and keep you and make His face to shine upon you and give you His peace.

May Yah judge me severely and correct me harshly and show me the level of my present deception and how to correct it with regard to everything that I write and publish.

I pray this for you and for me as you read this document. The second prayer is particularly important since it gives Father Yah, the Almighty Creator, blanket permission to correct me any time I am in error. This is your best guarantee that what was written from around 2009 onwards IS accurate. That said you must STILL seek Yah for confirmation and clarification with regard to ALL that I have written as I am constantly learning and therefore what I write may be incomplete or not entirely accurate in terms of the greater scheme of things.

About the Cover

The image on the cover represents the continuum between deep / ALL evil which is Satan on the bottom left to ALL good and ALL truth which is Yah the Eternally Self-Existing, the Almighty Creator, which is on the extreme right.



The jagged steep mountain symbolizes how difficult it is to draw close to Father Yah in the present age and how easy it is to fall from any level through pride, self-righteousness and other sin and error.

This collection of writings and, indeed, all of my writings are about how to move from some position on this curve to the position on the top right which is occupied by people close to Father Yah with the designation of “Friend” being the highest status that any human being can aspire to in this life.

The components of the curve are as follows (statistics are as at 25 December 2015) for ALL religious groups worldwide:

1. Believers at Some Level – about 22.7 million made up of:
 - a. Friends (1) – high throne – put Father Yah first in their lives and serve Him faithfully.

- b. Overcomers (20) – throne – have overcome sin and the temptations of this world.
 - c. Good and Faithful Servants (~5,000) – significant measure of faithful service.
 - d. Wise Stewards (~200,000) – some measure of faithful service.
 - e. Adulterous Wives (~500,000) – some level of infilling of the Spirit of the Almighty but continue in error and unbelief.
 - f. Foolish Virgins (~2 million) – believe but no infilling of the Spirit of the Almighty.
 - g. Outer Darkness (the majority -- ~20 million) – at some level once believed sufficiently to qualify for Heaven but nothing beyond that.
2. Believing Unbelievers -- about 100 million – think they believe but so full of error they do not actually believe in the Almighty.
 3. Outright Unbelievers -- about 6.8 billion plus, the bulk of the population of the Earth – no awareness of any significance of the existence of the Almighty.
 4. Outright Servants of Satan -- about 22.7 million – at some level consciously serving Satan in roughly analogous groupings to those serving the Creator.

It is my hope that by reading this volume and by visiting my website at www.ETI-Ministries.org or www.End-Time-IssueMinistries.org you will be challenged to seek to move your life to the top right of the curve and become Father's Friend and qualify for a High Throne in Heaven for Eternity.

I hope that in time this volume will be accompanied by six further collection of my writings – these documents are in course of being compiled and most are available electronically if you would like to email me.

Refer to the articles "[The Demographics of the Kingdom of Yah on Earth Today](#)" and "[Demographics of the Kingdom of Yah elaboration](#)" in Volume 1.

Vocabulary

Throughout this Book Set I have used vocabulary that you may find unfamiliar. These words have been drawn from the roots of the faith which are most accurately reflected in the language today known as Hebrew which is most directly related to the language that was used at the time of Creation.

This language has rich meaning that is not always accurately translated in English and other modern languages. The meanings and transliterations that I use here are a mixture of what is academically recorded and what I have been shown by Father Yah, the Almighty Creator.

The most commonly occurring words that are used are:

“Yah” as in “Yah the Eternally Self-Existing” – the true name of the Almighty Creator. Frequently translated “The LORD”. “The LORD” has blasphemous connotations and should never be used to refer to the Creator.

“Yahooeh” – most accurate transliteration of the Hebrew phrase which means “Yah the Eternally Self-Existing” which is more commonly but inaccurately transliterated as “Yahweh”. Frequently translated “The LORD”. Why a “Yahoo.com” email address takes the Name of the Almighty in vain.

“Almighty”, “Mighty One” or “mighty one” depending on context -- commonly but inaccurately translated “God” which has blasphemous connotations.

“El” – “Beloved Mighty One” – term of endearment for the Almighty Creator used by those close to Him. Frequently inaccurately translated “God”.

“Yahooshua” – meaning “Yah is Salvation” – the correct name of the man commonly referred to as “Jesus” and a common Hebrew name 2,000 years ago.

“Anointed by the Spirit of Yah”, **“Anointing of the Spirit of Yah”**, or **“Anointed One”** depending on context – commonly but inaccurately translated as “Christ” and incorrectly regarded as another name for Yahooshua {Jesus}. Source of much confusion regarding the identity of Yahooshua – Christ refers to Yah NOT Yahooshua.

“Qodesh” – commonly but inaccurately translated as “Holy” which has blasphemous connotations – means “set-apart”, “separated”, “dedicated to the Almighty”.

“Emissary” – a senior servant of the Almighty who is sent by the Almighty – commonly but inaccurately translated as “Apostle”. A senior rank on Earth.

“Spokesman” or “Spokeswoman” – commonly but inaccurately translated as “Prophet” or “Prophetess” – one who hears the Almighty and speaks on His behalf.

Names including Yah – see the article in section 6: “The TRUE Names of the Almighty in the Bible” for detailed discussion of all of these names. It is not possible to fully understand the history of anointed servants without knowing the extent to which the name of Yah is pervasive in that history.

“Stake” – Yahooshua died on a length of tree trunk, NOT a “cross” this is borne out by the Greek text. The cross is a Satanic symbol.

“Assembly” – commonly but incorrectly translated as “Church”.

“Pesach” – commonly translated as “Passover”.

“Shavuot” – commonly translated as Pentecost.

There are other words that are used in places in this volume but the above items are the most common words.

Throughout my writings incorrect words are reported in curly brackets in most cases e.g. “{Jesus}”.

Sponsorship

While some donations have been received the vast majority of the time, effort and finances used in the creation of these articles and in the preparation and publication of these articles has come from own endeavours and through the finances of the family units of which I was a member from time to time.

The principal source of funding of these physical volumes has been through my business, James A Robertson and Associates Limited.



This business provides consultancy and management services which provide the revenue that provides me with food, shelter and the finances used in the collation, preparation and publication of these volumes.

The logo is based on the Strategy – Tactics Matrix of Professor Malcolm McDonald. Strategy, which McDonald defines as “doing the RIGHT THINGS” is on the horizontal axis of the matrix and Tactics, which he defines as “doing THINGS RIGHT” is on the vertical axis. It follows that an organization or person who does the RIGHT things WELL will prosper and thrive.

James Robertson and Associates assists clients to do this with regard to business strategy, business information systems and business processes generally.

I have applied this same principle in my walk with the Almighty, constantly seeking to understand what He considers to be the RIGHT things and to do them WELL.

This set of books therefore are a resource to help you live your life such that on the Day of your Judgment you will find

that you have done the RIGHT things WELL in the sight of the Almighty.

For more information see:

<http://www.James-A-Robertson-and-Associates.com/>

and

<https://www.linkedin.com/in/DrJamesARobertson>

In this business the Almighty has taught me a huge amount about business, strategy, ERP, human nature, etc. I would be happy to discuss how we can be of assistance to your organization.

I would like to acknowledge Russel Diniz and Remote Software Solutions who sponsored the uploading of articles from 2014 to 2018 onto the website and Nikita Narvekar who did the work. May the Almighty bless them abundantly.

I would like to acknowledge Sarita Benade who sponsored the printing of Volume 1 to the tune of 1,000 Australian Dollars, may the Almighty bless her abundantly.

Table of Contents

Why Seek a DEEP Personal Relationship with the Almighty Creator?	4
Why Read These Books?	6
Companion Volumes.....	7
Dedication	12
Request for Judgment.....	13
About the Cover.....	14
Vocabulary.....	16
Sponsorship	18
Table of Contents.....	20
Foreword	22
Preface: An Engineering Approach to Relationship with the Almighty	24
Overview of this Volume – Volume 11 in the set	27
Audio Compact Disc and USB Memory Card with Website Plus “Proof of Global Flood” DVD Set ..	28
Introduction.....	3
Relative Adaptability To Change (As Created): Critical Strategic Focus Areas	5
Critical Operational Factors: The Human Foundation - Human Attributes Which Shape the Environment for Marriage and Life	10
Sub Sections Of Human Make Up	18
Critical Stages In Life	22
Graph -- Adaptability To Change Versus Age	27
Strategic Framework – Strategic Focus and Critical Stages of Life.....	28
Strategic and Operational Domain	29
Timelines for Stages of Marriage Against Stages of Life.....	30
1 Yah The Eternally Self-Existing First	32
2 Yah the Eternally Self Existing Leads	40
3 Sex is Spiritual and Sacred	48
Critical Success Factors for Sex at Consummation	49
4 Man is Head in Marriage	57

5 Wife / Wives in Perfect Harmony.....	70
6 Holiness and Sanctification.....	90
7 Other Aspects of Life (Job, Family, Financial, etc).....	98
Critical Success Factors for Corporate Covenant.....	137
Critical Success Factors for Putting Yah First in Life	141

Foreword

On Friday 12th March 1993, having been awake all night running strategic processes to try and figure out why my life was such a mess and figuring out the most reliable way to kill myself the Almighty spoke to me audibly from within the room and said “Phone Iain Peters, he has something you need”.

I had been in an adulterous relationship with another man’s wife for two years. During that time we made love passionately and considerately hundreds of times but we never spoke of love – I believed I loved my wife and therefore could not love another woman. When the affair was exposed and I was forced to part company with my mistress who was also my personal assistant, I was devastated to learn that I was massively in love with her such that I could not visualize living without her and so I was seriously considering suicide.

I had been a believer, albeit a nominal believer, since I was confirmed in the Anglican Church at the age of around 13 years old and had been a server or Altar Boy from the age of nineteen for about six years. Eventually I became alienated from the church by the hypocrisy and teachings that did not make sense and so I walked away and progressively backslid to a point where I entered into adultery.

After the Almighty spoke to me I phoned Iain and he invited me to have dinner with him. After dinner he shared with me his living relationship with the Almighty in which prayers were answered and he experienced healing and divine provision. He lead me in prayer to rededicate myself to serving the Almighty.

Iain took me to his church and pointed me in the direction that I have followed ever since.

At that time I understood that my intellect had set me on a course that was headed for destruction and that if I had succeeded in killing myself at that time I would have found myself in Hell. I repented deeply and set myself to seeking to know the Almighty. I reasoned that He was the creator of all things and was therefore the Master Engineer and that, accordingly He would not expect me to compromise my Engineering rigour and disciplines in order to understand Him. Accordingly I set about learning about Him in a rigorous and disciplined fashion asking masses of questions.

Progressively over the years I came to understand that the Church and mankind generally were full of error and, increasingly I came to rely on hearing directly from our Father in Heaven.

The road was a difficult one with numerous pitfalls and traps and lots of painful lessons but, somehow, I have managed to stay more or less on track through all of this.

In 2000 I fasted seriously for the first time and started to receive dramatic revelation. This has continued with another program of fasts in 2010 and again in 2013 and 2014 leading to a point where I was extremely close to Father just before the Day of Atonement in 2014 which is when the two core articles in this volume were written – “*The Almighty Creator Desires a DEEP Personal Relationship with YOU!*” and “*Seven Components in Drawing Close to the Almighty Creator*”.

From 2000 onwards I published regularly on various email lists and in 2013-14 my wife at the time, Ester, helped me to build the present website, <http://www.ETI-Ministries.org>

During this journey I increasingly came to understand that the Creator, His True Name is “Yah the Eternally Self-Existing”, had created us to be His Friends and to work with us in discovering and learning about His Creation but that as a consequence of the fall of man virtually no human beings knew this let alone sought it with commitment. This understanding culminated in my decision to write the two articles above and that, in turn, has led to the creation of this volume in the hope that I will challenge a few people to seek to become TRUE FRIENDS of the Almighty.

I commend this volume to you as containing articles most of which were written under a significant anointing and with a significant level of inspiration and I pray that the study of this material will stimulate YOU to seek to become a FRIEND of Yah. I pray that I will soon be able to publish additional volumes and encourage you to contact me to obtain copies.

May Father bless you and keep you and make His face to shine upon you.

May Yah judge me severely and correct me harshly and show me the level of my present deception and how to correct it with regard to everything that I write and publish.

Warm regards and blessings,
James



James Robertson
End Time Issue Ministries
Emissary and Spokesman of Yah
London, United Kingdom
26 April 2019

Website : <http://www.ETI-Ministries.org> and <http://end-time-issueministries.org/>

YouTube on the Global Flood: <http://www.YouTube.com/user/ProofOfGlobalFlood>

SlideShare Flood Presentations: http://www.slideshare.net/End_Time_Issue_Ministries

Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100006994485801>

Radio: <http://RelationshipWithCreatorRadio.com/> and broadcast on www.W4CY.com

Preface: An Engineering Approach to Relationship with the Almighty

Yah the Eternally Self-Existing, the Almighty Creator says:

"I am the most rational and understandable being in existence and yet the religious cranks and bible punchers have caused people to view me as irrational, unreasonable and nonsensical and therefore NOT worthy of rational consideration!"

And

"People insist on force-fitting me into their boxes according to their limited understanding and incomplete knowledge, instead of seeking to understand me and conform to me"

This volume is the culmination of applying Engineering Principles to the matters of the Almighty Creator since 1993



I have been designing and making things that work since about the age of five, I have a Bachelors Honours degree in Engineering and a PhD in Engineering and have been a registered Professional Engineer for many years.

I hold that Engineering is very robust and demanding -- things, whether machines, buildings, bridges, computer software, etc ONLY work if they are exactly designed, exactly built and

exactly operated -- Engineering as an occupation and a way of doing things focusses on designing and building things that work reliably and sustainably for the design life of that item.

Between the age of around 24 and the age of 40 I became increasingly disillusioned with religion because it did NOT satisfy my requirements for rigour, precision, ability to be understood, etc. By rejecting the sloppy approach of established religion I made the mistake of also almost entirely rejecting the Creator as NOT existing, a mistake that many logical, thinking people make.

In March 1993, on the point of killing myself, the Almighty spoke to me audibly as described elsewhere in this Volume and I turned back to Him who had spoken to me.

In doing this I took a decision that since He had created everything with such obvious precision it was clear that He would NOT require me to compromise my Engineering ways of thinking and analysing and I therefore set about learning about Him on the basis that:

1. He is an Engineer amongst all His other talents and abilities;
2. therefore everything He does is logical and able to be understood;

3. He is willing and able to answer EVERY sincere, probing, inquiring question seeking after understanding.

He has operated with me on this basis now for over 24 years at time of writing (September 2017 -- age sixty three) and I commend this approach to anyone who is seeking truth and particularly to those sceptics who are highly educated and have been turned off belief in the Almighty as a consequence of the irrational and illogical teachings of institutional religion.

I hold that Engineering is one of the most demanding occupations on the planet today, make a mistake and buildings collapse, systems fail. The world of structures, machines, electronics, software is extremely unforgiving and therefore the level of rigor that Engineers perform adopt is great. I decided that the Almighty would NOT expect me to compromise on my Engineering rigor even a little bit and therefore EVERYTHING was capable of rigorous analysis and understanding.

In over 24 years I have NEVER found reason to go back on or question this decision.

I also chose to rely on the Almighty Himself to guide me.

Yes I would learn from people BUT, when I did NOT understand what they said or what they said did not work, I would ALWAYS turn to Him for answers. I have slipped on this a few times and relied on men BUT nearly ALL the time I have relied on Him to teach me. In the process I have come to understand that just about everything that the church teaches is massively in error and at odds with the truths of the Almighty, just as was the case in the days of Yahooshua {Jesus}.

Since 2000 almost all my learning has been directly from Him with other humans providing occasional snippets of information.

What is presented on my website and in this Volume is founded on these two principles:

1. Engineering rigour;
2. Answers directly from the Almighty.

This is underpinned by an intense personal experiential knowledge of the existence of the Almighty Creator grounded in His deep desire to have a DEEP personal relationship with each one of us AND to talk to us and counsel us and guide us in EVERYTHING.

He is JUST as interested in your areas of expertise and interest as you are. He created each one of us to walk with Him and talk with Him.

When considering what you find in this Volume and those that I hope will follow it, please keep in mind that you should NEVER follow me or ANY other human, follow ONLY Yah. It is up to YOU what you take from this Volume, you must exercise your intellect – by all means learn from my example and my teachings BUT always follow Yah alone!

Be aware that I am human and fallible and come from the same background of gross error as everyone else on this planet and, accordingly, my understanding today may still be skewed to some extent. That said, in many cases my understanding today is very different to what it was ten years ago or even more recently. Accordingly my recent articles may differ materially from earlier articles on the same subject. The more recent articles are generally more accurate.

At the end of the day YOU must discern what is truth and what is error in this Volume -- you are accountable for what you believe on the Day of Judgment and for what you do with what you read.

Should you find issues you disagree with you are welcome to contact me.

That said I testify that I have spent thousands of hours seeking to draw close to Father and that I have prayed regularly to be shown the level of my present deception and how to correct it and asked for judgement for sin so I DO have a high level of confidence that much of what is in this Volume IS largely given by Him and can be trusted.

I pray that as you read this Volume you will find reasons to draw closer to Him, that you will find answers to difficult questions and that your intellect will be challenged in the satisfying way that mine has been.

**James Robertson BSc (Eng), PhD
PrEng (Retired), LtCol (Retired)**

Overview of this Volume – Volume 11 in the set

This volume contains printouts of a suite of Excel Spreadsheets prepared in the latter part of 2001. These are based on a Strategic Analysis Method and Excel Toolset that Father inspired me to create.

The Analysis started out as a Critical Factor Analysis of Marriage and expanded to include an analysis of life generally and business as Father Yah intended it to be. This provides a very comprehensive and very powerful structured analysis of what is important in life in marriage from a strategic and operational point of view – in other words the right things to do in marriage and how to do them right.

This set is strongly recommended together with the other materials on marriage.

The data in these spreadsheets was subsequently printed to Portable Document Format (pdf) files and subsequently collated into the set that constitutes the body of this book.

The resolution of the images is such that it has been necessary to print this as an A4 book whereas all the other books in the set are in A5 format.

This Book Set is intended to help you on your journey to learn about Father Yah and build a deep relationship with Him and particularly to help you better understand Marriage and Life generally.

Audio Compact Disc and USB Memory Card with Website Plus “Proof of Global Flood” DVD Set

In support of this Volume and the other Volumes in the series Volume 1 also contains an Audio Compact Disc with copies of the recommended worship songs with doctrinally erroneous elements removed as far as possible and accompanied with corrected listings of the words that are used in the songs.

The Worship songs plus corrected wording are also available at:

<https://www.eti-ministries.org/recommended-worship-songs>

Volume 1 also contains a USB Memory Card which contains considerable data including a full copy of the Website that you can browse on your computer without an Internet connection. An almost complete set of all the articles and books that I have ever written on the matters of the Almighty is also contained on the Memory Card. All the audio recordings from which the audio transcripts were extracted are also contained on the Memory Card.

All volumes of this book in various formats, the content of the CD and the contents of the Memory Card can be downloaded from the webpage

<https://www.eti-ministries.org/compilation-of-all-writings-to-2019>

Email me at CD_and_Memory_Stick@ETI-Ministries.org to obtain a copy of these items if the Weblinks do not work.

Together with Volume 1 is also distributed a set of two DVD's with 11 Videos relating to “Proof of a Global Flood” – this set provides powerful evidence of the reality of the Flood, how it happened, where the water came from and where the water went.

The Almighty Creator Desires a DEEP PERSONAL relationship with YOU!

Volume 11

**Detailed Strategic Analysis of Life and Marriage
Analysis Undertaken in 2001**

This page is intentionally kept blank.

Introduction

In 1995 I became aware of the extremely high level of divorce in the Christian church and started praying about it. Inherent in asking why there was so much divorce was a question about what was required to prevent divorce.

As a consequence I was given a considerable amount of direct revelation and also led into a large amount of inquiry and research including getting divorced and remarried myself.

In about 1997-98 I wrote and compiled an eBook of over 360 pages on “The Scriptural Definition of Marriage, Divorce and Adultery with many of my findings and observations including extracts from a variety of other books, etc. This book is contained in Volume 5 of the Book Set and is on the Website at <https://www.eti-ministries.org/men-women/scriptural-definition-of-marriage>

In the middle of 2000 through to early 2001 I recorded a set of audio teachings eventually titled “*God’s Plan for Healing Marriage – Towards Heaven on Earth in Marriage*”. Transcripts of these teachings are contained in Volume 10 and are an important resource for marriage.

In late 2001 I undertook a Critical Issues based analysis of Marriage and Life and this is presented in this volume. I have learned much since doing this analysis including a number of divorces and a number of covenant unions yet Yah clearly tells me to make this information available and that this is a “very important analysis”. It is also available at <https://www.eti-ministries.org/men-women/marriage-strategy>

Collectively these three documents constitute a very comprehensive analysis of the subject of Marriage and the way that the Almighty Creator intends marriage to be.

Father has impressed on me to make this information more readily available and stressed that notwithstanding what I have learned in the intervening period “these are VERY important documents”.

I have learned that in Western Society it is very difficult, to the point of being nearly impossible, for a man to be in covenant with two or more women at the same time, notwithstanding that we were originally created to live this way. Modern women find it extremely difficult to share their man and, accordingly, it is advisable for most men and women to live in a monogamous relationship.

This page is intentionally kept blank.

RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY TO CHANGE (AS CREATED): CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

==> Particularly Applies During The Adjustment Phase Of Marriage



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life
 Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
 Time Frame : Life time

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Relative Adaptability Hi Weight = Hi Adaptability				Comments - Adaptability With Regard To Primary (Strategic) Marriage CSF's	Normalized Relative Adaptability According To Age Adaptability Weighting			
		Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49		Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49
<p>This is intrinsic adaptability relating to the adaptation Stage (6) of marriage, these factors will impact on all stages of marriage but should be over-riden by the desire for marriage and desire during consummation in most cases IF the woman makes a quality decision to marry according to the Word of Yahweh.</p> <p>These figures are based on men in the age group 30 to 49 and women in the age groups as shown.</p> <p>Note that adaptability is VERY VARIABLE within age groups, etc depending on the life to date, make up, conversion experience, etc of the individual.</p> <p>Following are broad RELATIVE adaptability ratings given by Yahweh as an indication of where the greatest challenges lie and where the greatest opportunities for adjustment lie.</p>										
AGE RELATED RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY:							4%	23%	13%	5%
1	YAHWEH FIRST - HEART, MIND, SOUL AND STRENGTH	50%	4%	30%	40%	Human beings are relatively adaptable to Yahweh through most of their lives PROVIDED they are converted and do not just make a "decision". The low ratings for younger women do not reflect a lack of adaptability in this area, rather they reflect a much HIGHER level of adaptability in other areas. Younger women are created to be able to adapt readily to their husbands in particular.	2.0%	0.9%	3.9%	2.0%
2	YAHWEH LEADS - EVERY MICRO SECOND IN EVERYTHING	30%	3%	13%	20%	Similar to Yahweh first. Because "Yahweh first" is a spiritual action and the Holy Spirit has been given to make it possible, provided there is a SOLID conversion with full sanctification, etc using the eight day conversion process that Yahweh has given to the writer, with massive repentance, deliverance and massive infilling of the Set Apart Holy Spirit, people at most ages WILL be adaptable. There is a direct parallel between a marriage with a really effective consummation and sanctification and a conversion with really effective anointing and sanctification. The BIG ISSUE is bringing them to a place where that conversion can occur. That is a further dimension that is not addressed here but resistance to change after age 30 greatly reduces the probability of an effective conversion and after age 50 the probability of an effective conversion is even lower.	1.2%	0.7%	1.7%	1.0%
3	SEX IS SPIRITUAL AND SACRED	10%	10%	10%	10%	Sexual adaptability remains consistent at all ages, there may be experiential, intellectual, religious, demonic and other blockages but the intrinsic sexual potential remains largely consistent through from puberty to at least age 50 provided it takes place in the right setting. With a woman who has not been previously married in a formal marriage relationship, in other words, who has been either sexually promiscuous or sexually inactive there WILL be various sexual adjustments to be made. However, PROVIDED she accepts the pivotal role of sex in marriage AND the fact that Yahweh created her to enjoy uninhibited sex, the vast majority of women will readily "let go" and enjoy sex. As with conversion, GETTING to the point where a woman makes that decision, thereby releasing her pent up sexual potential is a much greater challenge. It is vital that this issue is confronted and agreed on BEFORE consummation. A woman who is not willing to make a solid decision to seek uninhibited sexual relations with her husband and his other wives is a woman who is likely to have massive difficulty in submitting and will therefore constantly divide the house and tear it down. It is preferable that such women are not taken under th It MIGHT be possible to take such a woman under partial covering as an employee or widow under his roof.	0.4%	2.3%	1.3%	0.5%

RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY TO CHANGE (AS CREATED): CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

==> Particularly Applies During The Adjustment Phase Of Marriage



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life
 Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
 Time Frame : Life time

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Relative Adaptability Hi Weight = Hi Adaptability				Comments - Adaptability With Regard To Primary (Strategic) Marriage CSF's	Normalized Relative Adaptability According To Age Adaptability Weighting			
		Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49		Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49
<p>This is intrinsic adaptability relating to the adaptation Stage (6) of marriage, these factors will impact on all stages of marriage but should be over-ridden by the desire for marriage and desire during consummation in most cases IF the woman makes a quality decision to marry according to the Word of Yahweh.</p> <p>These figures are based on men in the age group 30 to 49 and women in the age groups as shown.</p> <p>Note that adaptability is VERY VARIABLE within age groups, etc depending on the life to date, make up, conversion experience, etc of the individual.</p> <p>Following are broad RELATIVE adaptability ratings given by Yahweh as an indication of where the greatest challenges lie and where the greatest opportunities for adjustment lie.</p>										
AGE RELATED RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY:							4%	23%	13%	5%
4	MAN IS HEAD - LEADS AND GIVES DIRECTION FROM YAHWEH	0%	50%	20%	3%	<p>Men should NEVER be adaptable in this area. Provided they are putting Yahweh first and constantly seeking to be led by Him and to draw close to Him and become progressively more sanctified, there is no need for them to be adaptable.</p> <p>Since Yahweh has created man to be the head He did not intend men to adapt to their wives. Therefore a man who exhibits character traits and conduct, such as drinking, violent temper, obsession with sport and other factors which are not in accordance with the Word of Yahweh will NEVER change unless they have a MASSIVE conversion experience. It is therefore extremely unwise for a believing woman to marry such a man.</p> <p>Women at and just after puberty are created to be EXTREMELY adaptable to their husbands. This adaptability between age about twelve and a half and sixteen years will never be encountered again at a later age. This is why "age of consent" and "age of marriage" legislation in the Western world is so immensely destructive. The OPTIMUM age for a young woman to marry is between puberty and fourteen years old.</p> <p>By the time a woman is thirty years old her capacity to adapt to a husband is drastically reduced. Unless such a woman makes a R decision to adapt AND makes a really solid effort to build a REALLY STRONG ONE FLESH BOND, the marriage is likely to be constant conflict between husband and wife. It is only through a really effective consummation building a REALLY STRONG one fles has the capacity to operate beneath the more superficial hardness that there is any real hope of a good marriage.</p> <p>Women in this situation should realise that from the perspective of any discerning man who loves Yahweh they are NOT particularly - hence the reference to Isaiah 4:1 to women "taking hold" (Hebrew "seizing") TLB "fight" for a husband. There are not many men and there are far more women than men. Single believing women who want a marriage as Yahweh ordained it must be willing to make sacrifices to make the marriage work otherwise they should not ask Yahweh for a husband and they should not accept an offer of marriage to be made to them.</p>	0.0%	11.5%	2.6%	0.2%

RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY TO CHANGE (AS CREATED): CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

==> Particularly Applies During The Adjustment Phase Of Marriage



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life
 Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
 Time Frame : Life time

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Relative Adaptability Hi Weight = Hi Adaptability				Comments - Adaptability With Regard To Primary (Strategic) Marriage CSF's	Normalized Relative Adaptability According To Age Adaptability Weighting			
		Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49		Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49
<p>This is intrinsic adaptability relating to the adaptation Stage (6) of marriage, these factors will impact on all stages of marriage but should be over-ridden by the desire for marriage and desire during consummation in most cases IF the woman makes a quality decision to marry according to the Word of Yahweh.</p> <p>These figures are based on men in the age group 30 to 49 and women in the age groups as shown.</p> <p>Note that adaptability is VERY VARIABLE within age groups, etc depending on the life to date, make up, conversion experience, etc of the individual.</p> <p>Following are broad RELATIVE adaptability ratings given by Yahweh as an indication of where the greatest challenges lie and where the greatest opportunities for adjustment lie.</p>										
AGE RELATED RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY:							4%	23%	13%	5%
5	WIVES IN PERFECT HARMONY WITH HUSBAND	0%	30%	14%	2%	<p>Men are not required to do anything by Scripture to adapt to their wives. It is not practical. If a man takes a number of wives over several years it is totally impractical for him and his existing wives to adapt to each new wife, she must adapt to the existing family.</p> <p>Modern "church" teaching and worldly teaching is the reverse of this and requires men to submit to their wives (not using those words but that is what it amounts to), this is a major factor in the high levels of divorce. Women expect their men to adapt, Yahweh did not create men to adapt, either the man does and ends up emasculated to a greater or lesser extent or the wife regards him as unloving and therefore unsuitable.</p> <p>Young women at puberty and immediately thereafter are created to adore, esteem, praise and in an earthly sense to worship their husbands. Therefore they have no difficulty submitting and adapting in order to walk in perfect harmony with their husband.</p> <p>By the time a woman is in her late teens she is much less able to walk in harmony and by the time she is in her thirties or forties she is very resistant UNLESS she has lived life in a space where she has been forced to be submissive to a man. This is one reason why many men have affairs with their secretaries. Secretaries, more than most women are trained and conditioned to submit to their "boss" therefore he is sexually attracted to her BECAUSE of her submission and she will be sexually attracted to him with the frequently inevitable result. marriages have more hope than most, HOWEVER, if once they are married she materially changes her attitude things will break.</p> <p>For the same reason, women who are secretaries may have great difficulty in submitting to their husbands, often the husband compares her unfavourably in terms of secular ability and achievement to the husband and therefore the woman is constantly comparing her husband to her boss and the husband almost always compares less favourably, apart from anything else they are both tired when they get home. Consequently the woman submits to her boss at work and rebels against her husband at home. Scripture clearly states that no man can serve two masters and no woman can submit to two men, she will love the one and despise the other.</p> <p>This is why a woman should ALWAYS work with and for her husband and should NEVER work for another man if she truly desires to please Yahweh through her marriage.</p>	0.0%	6.9%	1.8%	0.1%

RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY TO CHANGE (AS CREATED): CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

==> Particularly Applies During The Adjustment Phase Of Marriage



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life
 Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
 Time Frame : Life time

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Relative Adaptability Hi Weight = Hi Adaptability				Comments - Adaptability With Regard To Primary (Strategic) Marriage CSF's	Normalized Relative Adaptability According To Age Adaptability Weighting			
		Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49		Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49
						<p>This is intrinsic adaptability relating to the adaptation Stage (6) of marriage, these factors will impact on all stages of marriage but should be over-riden by the desire for marriage and desire during consummation in most cases IF the woman makes a quality decision to marry according to the Word of Yahweh.</p> <p>These figures are based on men in the age group 30 to 49 and women in the age groups as shown.</p> <p>Note that adaptability is VERY VARIABLE within age groups, etc depending on the life to date, make up, conversion experience, etc of the individual.</p> <p>Following are broad RELATIVE adaptability ratings given by Yahweh as an indication of where the greatest challenges lie and where the greatest opportunities for adjustment lie.</p>				
AGE RELATED RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY:						4%	23%	13%	5%	
6	HOLINESS AND SANCTIFICATION (SET APARTNESS)	5%	2%	7%	20%	<p>The fairly low rating for holiness and sanctification for men simply reflects the fact that as long as they are adapting to Yahweh and being led by Him they will not have any difficulty whatsoever sanctifying themselves.</p> <p>For similar reasons, young women between puberty and sixteen will have no difficulty with sanctification AS LONG as they are in submission and harmony to their husbands, therefore adaptability is low, similar remarks apply to young women in their twenties.</p> <p>By the time a woman is in her thirties or forties she will have developed relatively strong resistance to sanctification in the sense of dealing with soul force objects, death wishes, mind talk, life shocks, passive mind and other soulish factors which will greatly inhibit her ability to be set apart unto Yahweh and unto her husband.</p> <p>Again, a strong sexual bond with her husband is the only hope a mature woman has to come into harmony with him AND to get effectively sanctified. Note that since women were created to be one with their husband there is a massive spiritual void in their hearts into which the one flesh bond is intended to join. If there is not a strong one flesh bond or if there are multiple weak one flesh bonds out of fornication an opportunity for demonic infestation. These unrighteous one flesh bonds CANNOT be broken before the woman is ready to IMMEDIATELY consummate with a husband who is a strong believer. If the unrighteous bonds are cut without immediate consummation a strong believer massive demonic infestation is almost inevitable.</p> <p>It is only highly anointed women who are able to live safely in an unmarried state and then only if they do this from a relatively early sexual activity. ALL other women NEED a husband for spiritual survival yet most have been deceived by Satan and the world to cohabit with a husband as optional not realising the extent to which Satan is able to destroy them in the present age and lead them astray as set apart. It is vital that single believing women recognize their DESPERATE NEED for a mature believing husband and decide to bring their expectations and attitude into line with the Word of Yahweh as presented in this strategic analysis. This is the ONLY way that such women can be fulfilled and to serve Yahweh effectively to the end!</p> <p>Sadly, a believing woman married to an abusive unbeliever but where the woman is doing everything possible to submit and cherish and desire him is likely to be better off on the Day of Judgment than a single believing woman who expected men to adapt to her and on occasion allowed her sexual need to drive her into casual sex, or even than a woman who kept away from sex all her life but became spiritually hardened to Yahweh as a consequence.</p> <p>It is VITAL to recognize that Yahweh created woman to worship Him THROUGH HER HUSBAND!</p>	0.2%	0.5%	0.9%	1.0%

RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY TO CHANGE (AS CREATED): CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

==> Particularly Applies During The Adjustment Phase Of Marriage



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life
 Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
 Time Frame : Life time

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Relative Adaptability Hi Weight = Hi Adaptability				Comments - Adaptability With Regard To Primary (Strategic) Marriage CSF's	Normalized Relative Adaptability According To Age Adaptability Weighting			
		Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49		Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49
<p>This is intrinsic adaptability relating to the adaptation Stage (6) of marriage, these factors will impact on all stages of marriage but should be over-riden by the desire for marriage and desire during consummation in most cases IF the woman makes a quality decision to marry according to the Word of Yahweh.</p> <p>These figures are based on men in the age group 30 to 49 and women in the age groups as shown.</p> <p>Note that adaptability is VERY VARIABLE within age groups, etc depending on the life to date, make up, conversion experience, etc of the individual.</p> <p>Following are broad RELATIVE adaptability ratings given by Yahweh as an indication of where the greatest challenges lie and where the greatest opportunities for adjustment lie.</p>										
AGE RELATED RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY:							4%	23%	13%	5%
7	OTHER (LIFE - FINANCES, RELATIONSHIP, ETC)	5%	1%	6%	5%	Men are moderately adaptable in general life areas throughout life although, by age thirty to forty they are relatively "set in their ways" since they were created to be running a consistent, congruent and stable family, ministry and enterprise by this age. The Western tendency to constant corporate instability and change is directly counter to the way in which Yahweh has created man and this is largely behind the increasing tendency for corporations to look to men in their twenties and thirties as executives, a situation which brings inexperienced men without the necessary wisdom into positions of power resulting in an ever accelerating spiral of change and corporate instability with older men being found increasingly unsuitable because they cannot keep pace with the unstable change nor can they comprehend the increasingly irrational things which these young executives do. Young women at and immediately after puberty do not need to be adaptable in this area although in actual fact they are HIGHLY adaptable in all areas, refer the age related measures of adaptability on the resistance to change table. Adaptability of women in their twenties is about the same or slightly higher than men in their thirties and forties and adaptability of women in their thirties and forties in secular activities is similar to men of the same age. Yahweh created them to maintain the status quo and manage systematic progressive evolution as children grow, ministry and business evolve. Yahweh did not intend men or women to accommodate irrational unstable change in any area of their lives, we were created to evolve as overcomers throughout our lives in the service of Yahweh!	0.2%	0.2%	0.8%	0.3%
TOTAL		100%	100%	100%	100%		4%	23%	13%	5%

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)

CRITICAL OPERATIONAL FACTORS (DIMENSION 2)

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

Dimension Name:

Critical Operational Factors: The Human Foundation - Human Attributes Which Shape the Environment for Marriage and Life

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up

Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and



Marriage and life are founded on the human beings who participate in them.

The whole of creation is ultimately focused on the role of human beings as we walk out the test that we have been given to see who will serve Yahweh faithfully, overcome and sit with Yahshua on a high throne for eternity and who will serve elsewhere in heaven versus who will burn in the Lake of Fire and Brimstone for eternity.

Human beings are complex spiritual creations in complex physical bodies with soul and emotions, mind and will, physical attributes, sexuality which is an enormously complex synthesis of everything else, soft knowledge and hard knowledge.

While we live and work primarily in the environment shaped by our hard and to a lesser extent soft knowledge, we and the lives we lead, are in fact shaped by our spirits and who we become during our lives as a consequence of life events, demonic oppression, generational curses, etc, etc

Man comprises spirit (heart), soul, mind and body - Mark 12:30; Luke 10:27; Matthew 22:37.

It is important to note that the physical realm including finances, assets, relationships, etc all reside

No	Second Dimension Factor
A	<p>SPIRIT: All spiritual attributes of the person as a spirit being (faith, chesed {love}, hope, patience, wisdom, etc); plus spiritual Revelation of the Word of Yahweh and of Yahweh Himself; plus all spirit's that operate on human beings - the Set Apart Holy Spirit of Yahweh, the seven Spirits of Yahweh (including wisdom, patience, hope, faith, chesed {charity / love}, etc); the spirits of other human beings - one flesh bond between husband and wives and with adulterous partners, witchcraft, desire, lust, etc; plus messengers from Yahweh and Satan (angels and fallen angels); plus demons (lust, perversion, fear, pride, rejection, heaviness, murder, suicide, death, intellectualism, etc, etc); plus generational and family curses and third party curses and own curses, etc.</p> <p>We are first and foremost SPIRIT BEINGS and the essence of what manifests in the visible, tangible realm is from spirit origins even though we focus so much on the other attributes.</p>
B	<p>SOUL: All soulish attributes of the person, personallity, psychology, emotions, soul force objects (life shocks, inner vows, soul force prayers, death wishes, etc)</p>
C	<p>MIND: Intellect, IQ, cognitive reasoning, analytical ability; plus sub-concious programming, learned responses, imagination, creativity, passive mind, etc</p>
D	<p>BODY: Physical human being - spirit, soul and mind manifest through the physical body in many respects. Physical attributes, height, colour of hair, weight, strength, beauty, etc</p>
E	<p>SEXUALITY: In essence a synthesis of factors A to D and not necessarily a separate factor. However, in the context of marriage and in the context of defining how people relate to one another and how they conduct themselves in many ways. Yahweh insists that sexuality is a SPECIFIC personal attribute which defines the person. Yahweh says that this is the specific attribute of being a human that Satan has most savagely and most effectively perverted through the ages because it more than ANY other attribute has been given to enable us to understand Yahweh!</p>
F	<p>SOFT KNOWLEDGE: Head knowledge of relatively intangible things, relates to culture, religion, upbringing, superstitions, traditions, history, language, religious instruction (mind knowledge of Scripture as opposed to spiritual revelation knowledge in the spirt of the person), etc. Much soft knowledge is in fact subjective and in many cases is actually only valid when viewed from a certain perspective, much of it is actually error and deception in the areas of religion, history, archaeology, etc or demonically based in the case of religion, tradition, etc</p>
G	<p>TECHNICAL KNOWLEDGE: Head knowledge of relatively HARD things. Things that are readily verifiable including many aspects of physics, chemisty, engineering, geology, astronomy, etc - note that there is NOT a clear distinction between this factor and the previous factor, a lot of what is taught as fact in biology (evolution), archaeology, etc which appears to be hard fact is actually soft and subject to change.</p>

ABBREVIATED ACTION ORIENTATED CRITICAL FACTORS (SECOND DIMENSION)



SHORT NAMES

Dimension Name:

Critical Operational Factors: The Human Foundation - Human Attributes Which Shape the Environment for Marriage and Life

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Issues For Marriage In The Faith

Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life

No		
A	SPIRIT: Spiritual attributes - spirit being; revelation of Yahweh; spirit's operating on humans; Holy Spirit; seven Spirits of Yahweh; other humans - one flesh; witchcraft, desire; angels; demons.	SPIRIT
B	SOUL: All soulish attributes of the person, personallity, psychology, emotions, soul force objects (life shocks, inner vows, soul force prayers, death wishes, etc)	SOUL
C	MIND: Intellect, IQ, cognitive reasoning, analytical ability; plus sub-conscious programming, learned responses, passive mind, etc	MIND
D	BODY: Physical human being - spirit, soul and mind manifest through the physical body in many respects. Physical attributes, height, colour of hair, weight, strength, beauty, etc	BODY
E	SEXUALITY: Yahweh insists that sexuality is a SPECIFIC personal attribute which defines the person. Given to help us understand Yahweh; savagely attacked and perverted by Satan	SEXUALITY
F	SOFT KNOWLEDGE: Head knowledge of relatively intangible things, culture, religion, upbringing, superstitions, traditions, history, language, religious instruction (head) - subjective / error /	SOFT KNOWLEDGE
G	TECHNICAL KNOWLEDGE: Head knowledge relatively HARD things. Things readily verifiable including aspects of physics, chemisty, engineering, geology, astronomy, etc. Overlaps with F.	TECHNICAL / HARD KNOWLEDGE

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)
StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

RELATIVE WEIGHT IN MAKING MARRIAGE WORK: Critical Operational Factors: The Human Foundation - Human Attributes Which Shape the Environment for Marriage and Life ==> Particularly Applies During The 'Adjustment' Stage (F) Of Marriage - Weights Given By Yahweh

Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life
 Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
 Time Frame : Life time



STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Rank (1 to 7)	Relative Weight In Marriage		Comments Relative weight in making marriage work
			Male	Female	
A	SPIRIT	1	40%	45%	We are spirit beings, the most vital aspect of making marriage work is to ensure a strong one flesh bond and to eliminate all spiritual factors which mitigate against effective consummation and effective relationship
B	SOUL	3	18%	18%	Soulish issues, particularly hardening of the heart, including soul force objects like life shocks, death wishes, etc are the third most significant factor in inhibiting marriage or making marriage work
C	MIND	4	11%	6%	Passive mind, sub-conscious programming, etc inhibits change and requires adjustment, particularly in mature women who have been subject to abuse or never previously been in submission to a husband
D	BODY	6	0%	0%	Physical attributes have absolutely NO RELEVANCE in marriage provided Yahweh chooses marriage partners. The only POSSIBLE physical constraint is if he has a VERY large penis and she has a VERY small vagina and they should NOT be checking that before marriage. Beauty, hair colour, colour of eyes, height, size of breasts, length of legs, weight, etc, etc has absolutely NOTHING WHATSOEVER to do with the success of marriage. Yahweh looks on the heart and so should we!
E	SEXUALITY	2	22%	27%	<p>Sexuality, representing the SPIRITUAL side of marriage and the WAY in which that spirit bond is formed, is the second most important factor. It is VITAL that the woman presents herself attractively to her husband and actively DESIRES him (in a righteous sense "lusts" after him) and makes herself desirable by her dress, make up, appearance, underwear, etc, etc and that the man presents himself attractively to his wife.</p> <p>Both MUST be sexually knowledgeable and seek to become sexually proficient in terms of technique, etc in the shortest possible time.</p> <p>As repeatedly stated, an excellent sexual relationship with uninhibited, passionate, creative, caring, giving sexual love making is the VERY ESSENCE of how Yahweh intended marriage to be. Without a really good sexual relationship the rest of the marriage is doomed to be at best boring and a burden at worst to result in divorce or adultery and fornication.</p> <p>A woman can only honestly say that she "loves" her husband if she constantly passionately desires him, is always aroused in his presence and gives herself to him with complete abandon sexually at every opportunity.</p> <p>A man can only honestly say that he "loves" his wife if he responds immediately sexually to his wife whenever she comes to him, express her desire AND her desire is spiritually manifest and if he then makes love to her considerably caring only for her complete passionate satisfaction and pleasure as she cares for his.</p>
F	SOFT KNOWLEDGE	5	9%	4%	<p>Soft knowledge has a bearing. Culture, religion, history, traditions, etc CAN give rise to friction - they SHOULD NOT but they tend to. It is therefore preferable NOT to marry into different religious or cultural backgrounds SIMPLY to avoid conflict, primarily between peoples demons! However, with proper sanctification and a strong one flesh bond and sexual relationship and putting Yahweh first cultural, religious background, and related issues should NOT be a problem.</p> <p>Habits, "What People Think", food preferences, dress conventions, etc all fall under soft knowledge and should not present a problem for sanctified believers with a strong one flesh bond</p> <p>Sexual knowledge is the other area which is potentially problematic but is dealt with under factor F.</p>

RELATIVE WEIGHT IN MAKING MARRIAGE WORK: Critical Operational Factors: The Human Foundation - Human Attributes Which Shape the Environment for Marriage and Life ==> Particularly Applies During The 'Adjustment' Stage (F) Of Marriage - Weights Given By Yahweh

Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life
 Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
 Time Frame : Life time



STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Rank (1 to 7)	Relative Weight In Marriage		Comments Relative weight in making marriage work
			Male	Female	
G	TECHNICAL / HARD KNOWLEDGE	7	0%	0%	<p>Hard / technical knowledge, professional qualifications, academic, school, matric, university, college and other hard knowledge has ABSOLUTELY no relevance in marriage. PROVIDED there is a strong one flesh bond and a good sexual relationship and the husband cheseds {loves} selflessly and covers his wife IN ALL THINGS and the wife reverences, desires, cheseds and submits in everything worldly measures of performance, intellect, etc have nothing to do with anything real in marriage. Yahweh is able by His Spirit to provide ALL knowledge, wisdom and understanding that each marriage partner requires to do what they are called to do in the marriage!</p> <p>Note that financial position, assets like house, cars, etc all fall under "hard" knowledge and should not present a problem for sanctified believers with a strong one flesh bond, particularly if they are absolutely certain that Yahweh has brought them together (note that once they have consummated it makes no difference whether they believe Yahweh brought them together or not, they ARE married and Yahweh is VERY particular about the basis for divorce.)</p>
TOTAL			100%	100%	

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)

RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY TO CHANGE (AS CREATED): Critical Operational Factors: The Human Foundation - Human Attributes Which Shape the Environment for Marriage and Life

==> Particularly Applies During The Adjustment Phase Of Marriage - Adaptability Weights Given By Yahweh



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life
 Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
 Time Frame : Life time

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Relative Adaptability Hi Weight = Hi Adaptability				Comments - Adaptability With Regard To Operational (Human) Marriage COF's This is intrinsic adaptability relating particularly to the adaptation Stage (6) of marriage. Other comments as for Adaptability of Critical Strategic Factors. Adaptability on this axis relates particularly to the ability of a man to adapt to Yahweh and the ways of Yahweh and for a woman in marriage to adapt to her husband and through her husband to Yahweh (assuming a mature believing husband).	Normalized Relative Adaptability According To Age Adaptability Weighting			
		Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49		Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49
		Absolute Adaptability Weighting Throughout Life					Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49
AGE RELATED RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY:						4%	23%	13%	5%	
A	SPIRIT	58%	40%	50%	60%	There is considerable adaptation potential spiritually at all ages. Adaptation takes place primarily through the influence of the Spirits of Yahweh (Holy Spirit, Wisdom, Chesed (love / charity / lovingkindness), Hope, Patience, Faith), the Human Spirit through one flesh bonds, soul ties, chesed, desire, etc, demonic spirits (lust, fear, perversion, pride, rejection, etc) and external spiritual influences. Dramatic change can be effected in a relatively short space of time by a major infilling by the Holy Spirit coupled with comprehensive sanctification and deliverance from demons - which must be accompanied by addition of knowledge. Relative adaptability of women increases with age because adaptability in other areas decreases significantly. Absolute adaptability decreases overall.	2.3%	9.2%	6.5%	3.0%
B	SOUL	5%	20%	15%	5%	The soul is the transmission chanel between spirit and mind, this is where "hardening of the heart" occurs. At puberty the female soul is very adaptable and remains moderately adaptable into the twenties, thereafter both male and female soul are relatively entrenched. It is this hardening of the heart which GREATLY hinders change at the spiritual level. Some forms of hardening may make it almost impossible for spiritual communication from the Holy Spirit to reach the mind and for revelation through the Word of Yahweh, etc to reach the Heart. Very specific spiritual and prophetic actions CAN soften the heart and open the way but this requires consistent and sustained prayer in faith, confession, tearing down of vain imaginings, learning of new parameters and patterns, etc. The one flesh bond is the MOST EFFECTIVE way of cutting through this hardening in the case of a woman by opening a direct channel between the heart of a mature believing husband and his wife. A massive "hit the wall" confrontation with sin and the reality of Yahweh is the most effective way of cutting through this hardening in the case of a man. Note that men are NOT designed to be "modified" their wives and any wife who tries to modify her husband will end up resorting to manipulation which is a form of witchcraft which very well result in her losing her salvation over time or at best receiving a nasty surprise on the Day of Judgment with the wife being found to be an "unprofitable servant"	0.2%	4.6%	2.0%	0.3%
C	MIND	10%	10%	10%	6%	The mind is moderately flexible in most ages although by age 30 most women become relatively much LESS flexible than men - they are designed to be fully conformed to their husbands by this age and to be dealing with children and new daughters-in-law who are in their teens and therefore need their mothers / mothers-in-law in particular to be very fixed in maintaining consistent values, etc. The flexibility of the mind to learn new information determines the flexibility with regard to factors F and G relating to soft and hard knowledge. Note that the 10% rating from puberty to age 30 and in men at greater ages indicates a high level of intellectual flexibility, the higher ratings in other areas indicate that the spirit, soul and sexuality are simply capable of MUCH FASTER AND GREATER change than the mind.	0.4%	2.3%	1.3%	0.3%

RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY TO CHANGE (AS CREATED): Critical Operational Factors: The Human Foundation - Human Attributes Which Shape the Environment for Marriage and Life

==> Particularly Applies During The Adjustment Phase Of Marriage - Adaptability Weights Given By Yahweh



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life
 Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
 Time Frame : Life time

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Relative Adaptability Hi Weight = Hi Adaptability				Comments - Adaptability With Regard To Operational (Human) Marriage COF's This is intrinsic adaptability relating particularly to the adaptation Stage (6) of marriage. Other comments as for Adaptability of Critical Strategic Factors. Adaptability on this axis relates particularly to the ability of a man to adapt to Yahweh and the ways of Yahweh and for a woman in marriage to adapt to her husband and through her husband to Yahweh (assuming a mature believing husband).	Normalized Relative Adaptability According To Age Adaptability Weighting			
		Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49		Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49
		Absolute Adaptability Weighting Throughout Life					Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49
AGE RELATED RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY:						4%	23%	13%	5%	
D	BODY	0%	1%	0%	0%	The body is a given although immediately after puberty a young woman's body does have some limited flexibility. This applies particularly to her vagina which is able to adapt to her husband's penis irrespective of size. If she does not marry at this age this ability to conform closely to her husband's sexual organ is lost. Some other limited physical adaptation to better suit her to her husbands physical geometry is also possible.	0.0%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%
E	SEXUALITY	27%	21%	20%	25%	<p>Provided a situation exists in which the woman evinces INTENSE desire for her husband at consummation and the husband is adequately prepared both in terms of knowledge and attitude AND physical fitness to respond to full potential, human sexuality is HIGHLY adaptable. This applies more so to the husband since he must respond sexually to each wife individually.</p> <p>It WILL be constrained by the other factors, particularly spiritual, soul and mind and poor physical condition. However, IF a man and woman are able to be brought to a point of INTENSE sexual desire resulting in intense uninhibited consummation with limited interference of soulish, demonic, cultural, moral, religious and other factors resulting in intense sexual love making, enormous adaptation can take place in a single day. A man and woman who deliberately "press the right buttons" for one another WILL make intensely pleasureable love and transform their relationship in a week of intense lovemaking providing a spiritual one flesh "bridge" over which all the other issues of culture, tradition, religion, social context, education, finance, etc, etc can be transported into a working, productive and satisfying marriage.</p> <p>HOWEVER, IF the other factors of soulish, demonic, cultural, moral, religious, etc inhibit that initial burst of intense sexual love make be a MASSIVE battle to achieve a high level of sexual intimacy, love making and one fleshness at a later date. Under such circumstances it may ONLY be possible to do this if the first wife "rides" on the intensity of desire of a second or subsequent wife in order to participate in the spiritual climate created by the subsequent wife which is not readily recreated once a marriage has progressed.</p> <p>This is a major reason why the whole "dating" and "get to know each other" mind set of the church and society generally is so terribly damaging to marriage. Yahweh created man and woman to meet, almost for the first time at the time of consummation (e.g. Isaac and Rebekah), to prepare themselves mentally for the consummation and then to immediately make passionate and intense sexual love for a week to reate the climate of a fully harmonized one flesh unit which is then able to withstand the onslaught of the cares of this world.</p>	1.1%	4.8%	2.6%	1.3%

RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY TO CHANGE (AS CREATED): Critical Operational Factors: The Human Foundation - Human Attributes Which Shape the Environment for Marriage and Life

==> Particularly Applies During The Adjustment Phase Of Marriage - Adaptability Weights Given By Yahweh



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life
 Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
 Time Frame : Life time

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Relative Adaptability Hi Weight = Hi Adaptability				Comments - Adaptability With Regard To Operational (Human) Marriage COF's This is intrinsic adaptability relating particularly to the adaptation Stage (6) of marriage. Other comments as for Adaptability of Critical Strategic Factors. Adaptability on this axis relates particularly to the ability of a man to adapt to Yahweh and the ways of Yahweh and for a woman in marriage to adapt to her husband and through her husband to Yahweh (assuming a mature believing husband).	Normalized Relative Adaptability According To Age Adaptability Weighting			
		Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49		Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49
AGE RELATED RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY:						4%	23%	13%	5%	
F	SOFT KNOWLEDGE	0%	5%	5%	4%	Soft knowledge in terms of culture, habits, etc is moderately flexible in the earlier ages and in woman in later ages. Men by the age of thirty are inflexible in this area. They are designed to provide a solid stable cultural and social framework for their families - their sons and daughters must have a solid role model to adopt. Women retain a degree of adaptability in this area to accommodate ongoing evolution of the family unit, particularly through the introduction of additional wives which may happen steadily throughout the marriage as the demands of the family enterprise, etc warrant extending covering to additional women and as widows are brought into the family or younger wives are taken as a way of cementing alliances between families. Note that inter-marriage between families as a covenant act to cement good relationships is entirely Scriptural. It is also far better for a young woman to marry a mature man in a well know family than to take her chances with a more unknown individual. Sadly this is almost impossible today but is a convention that should be restored amongst sincere believers who are truly committed to serving	0.0%	1.2%	0.7%	0.2%

RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY TO CHANGE (AS CREATED): Critical Operational Factors: The Human Foundation - Human Attributes Which Shape the Environment for Marriage and Life

==> Particularly Applies During The Adjustment Phase Of Marriage - Adaptability Weights Given By Yahweh



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life
 Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
 Time Frame : Life time

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Relative Adaptability Hi Weight = Hi Adaptability				Comments - Adaptability With Regard To Operational (Human) Marriage COF's This is intrinsic adaptability relating particularly to the adaptation Stage (6) of marriage. Other comments as for Adaptability of Critical Strategic Factors. Adaptability on this axis relates particularly to the ability of a man to adapt to Yahweh and the ways of Yahweh and for a woman in marriage to adapt to her husband and through her husband to Yahweh (assuming a mature believing husband).	Normalized Relative Adaptability According To Age Adaptability Weighting			
		Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49		Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49
		Absolute Adaptability Weighting Throughout Life					Male 30 to 49	Female Puberty to 16	Female 20 to 29	Female 30 to 49
AGE RELATED RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY:						4%	23%	13%	5%	
G	TECHNICAL / HARD KNOWLEDGE	0%	3%	0%	0%	There is limited adaptability with regard to technical knowledge in young women immediately after puberty, this is to enable them to make adjustments to accommodate them to the ways and knowledge base of their new family immediately after marriage. For the rest mankind was designed to progressively acquire and ADD to knowledge throughout life - this relates to mental flexibility. We were not designed to acquire knowledge, discover it was wrong or no longer socially acceptable and then scrap it and start again as is increasingly required by the world system. With the Spirit of Yahweh within each one of us we should EXPECT to get things right first time everytime and to learn truth at every step of the way and not have to constantly reevaluate our knowledge and discard it. This is why much of what is taught in churches is so damaging, once a person has learned a wrong doctrine that doctrine is entrenched, particularly since it is nearly always associated with one or more demons that entrench it AND some soul force violence perpetrated to force the mind and heart to accept something which is manifestly irrational and contrary to the Spirit of Yahweh. The doctrine of demons of enforced monogamy of this phenomenon. It is so clearly unscriptural that it requires massive soulish, intellectual and spiritual violence to accept it and, once accepted, the hardening of the heart that results makes it very difficult to change. This is a major factor why it is frequently preferable for a mature believer to marry a woman who has only recently come to salvation OR who has been inactive or nominal in the faith for most of her life in order to minimize the probability of major doctrinal differences in the family. This is a particular problem area in marriages to mature believing women who are prone to take it on themselves to become doctrinal policemen and judges of their husbands. This is frequently acute in woman who were married to an unbeliever and eventually permitted to divorce after he lost all hope of salvation. The most serious situation occurs where the unbelieving husband was of weak character and possibly an alcoholic, drug addict or other dependency prone individual and where his wife had to "wear the pants" in the family. Such a woman will have MASSIVE problems adjusting to marriage to a mature believing husband. Such marriages should ONLY be undertaken if the husband is QUITE certain that it IS the will of Yahweh and in such cases the need for high impact comprehensive consummation and sanctification in the first week of marriage is paramount.	0.0%	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL		100%	100%	100%	100%	4%	23%	13%	5%	

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)

SUB SECTIONS OF COF HUMAN MAKE UP

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up

Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life



The following are first cut analyses of the various factors. They have not been prayed over or researched in great detail but are intended to give a clearer picture of what each of the main Critical Operational Factors comprise.

A SPIRIT

- A.A Spirit of the person** - Who the person really is, also includes the intrinsic spiritual characteristics of the human spirit such as faith, chesed {love}, hope, patience, wisdom, etc. We are first and foremost SPIRIT BEINGS and the essence of what manifests in the visible, tangible realm is from spirit origins even though we focus so much on the other attributes.
- A.B Set apart Holy Spirit of Yahweh and other Spirits of Yahweh indwelling the believer** - wisdom, faith, hope, patience, chesed {charity / love}, etc
- A.C Revelation knowledge** - In the spirit of man of the Word of Yahweh, of Yahweh Himself and other revelation (spirit) knowledge
- A.D Other human spirits** - one flesh bonds between husband and wives, between adulterous partners. Also spiritual forces between human spirits, especially chesed {love}, desire / lust (unScriptural desire), etc
- A.E Words** - Vows, Promises, jokes, unwise words, Curses, hexes, etc spoken by the person over themselves or by others against or over them. May have passed down the bloodline from previous generations or may be current. Some curses are automatically brought into existence by violation of Torah (the curses of the covenant as set out in Scripture) such as the curse for illegitimacy runs to the tenth generation.
- A.F Demons** - In the flesh / body of the believer and demons in the environment around the believer includes those with an entrenched legal right to be there and those which are tempting the believer with the objective of gaining a legal right. Includes demons such as lust, perversion, fear, pride, rejection, heaviness, murder, suicide, death, intellectualism, spirits with particular identities such as Leviathan, Jezebel, "Marilyn Monroe", other human spirits, familiar and familial spirits, etc, etc
- A.G Angels** - Messengers from Yahweh and Satan speak directly to the spirit of the human being. Transitory spirit to spirit contact, angels cannot occupy the human body as such but can stay in close proximity and communicate constantly.

B SOUL

- B.A Personality** - assertiveness, extroversion, work pace, sensitivity to criticism, attention to detail, etc - the synthesis of who the person is that manifests in their interaction with other people, their approach to life and their approach to Yahweh. Essentially "hard coded" into the person at birth although may be some LIMITED alteration in response to life experiences - generally such alteration is more in the form of hardening of the heart, demonic interference, etc rather than fundamental changes of the psyche of the person.
- B.B Emotions, feelings** and other soft experiential reactions to environmental and spiritual conditions - the translation of spiritual forces like desire, lust, chesed {love}, etc into seemingly tangible emotional and sometimes physically tangible experiences
- B.C Heart to Mind Translation / transmittal** of spiritual communications from the heart to the mind and from the mind to the heart - two way communication
- B.D Yahweh to Person Translation / transmittal** of spiritual communications from Spirits of Yahweh - Father, Holy Spirit, seven spirits of Yahweh, Yahshua - TWO WAY COMMUNICATION
- B.E Other Spirit to Person Translation / transmittal** of spiritual communications from other spirits -- angels, demons, etc to the mind and heart - one way communication - angels and demons CANNOT tap into / hear, they can only inject words, emotions, etc into the soul to reach the mind and heart. The vast majority of people are unable to distinguish whether a voice speaking to their heart / mind is an external spirit, their own spirit, a soul force object or death wish or a Spirit of Yahweh.

Most are so demonized that the voices they are most accustomed to are demonic and most mistake demonic voices for Yahweh on a fairly regular basis.

- B.F Hardening of the heart** (actually damage to the soul) Life shocks, inner vows, soul force prayers, death wishes and other responses to soulish violence; other hardening of the heart and other soulish factors which corrupt the communication between the heart and the mind through the soul - hardening of the heart is effectively soulish damage to the communication channels through which the spirit communicates with the mind and the mind communicates with the spirit.

Hardening of heart results in resistance to change, resistance to the Word of Yahweh, unpredictable and irrational behaviour depending on the nature of the damage, etc - it is essentially learned soulish responses which are contrary to the will and Word of Yahweh.

It is a perversion of the facilities which Yahweh provided to enable us to learn and progress without having to constantly revisit standard procedures and processes but which Satan has effectively "hijacked" to put corruption in place in the soul.

- B.G Other aspects of the human psyche**

C MIND

- C.A** Intellect, intelligence quotient (IQ)
- C.B** Cognitive ability - abstract deductive reasoning, rational analytical thought, deductive capability, etc
- C.C** Will - decision making ability, resolve, willingness to make decisions "stick"
- C.D** Short and long term memory
- C.E** Sub-conscious programming, habits, prejudices, reflexes, learned responses, passive mind, etc - these are NOT discernable, they generate reflex responses that can only be discerned symptomatically - these interact with, and to some extent may overlap with, hardening of the heart in the soul - in particular since this is sub-conscious it can generate erratic and unpredictable behaviour and responses, in a similar way to hardening of the heart
- C.F** Physical motor functions - controls fine and gross motor coordination of body actions, learned physical responses, coordination, speech, etc
- C.G** Physical sense interpretation - sight, sound, music, smells, tastes, touch, temperature, etc

D BODY

- D.A** Physical attributes - height, weight, etc - essentially the way we are made and not readily changed in material ways
- D.B** Physical properties - strength, motor coordination, mechanical actions, etc
- D.C** Beauty, attractiveness, hair colour, colour of eyes, other "cosmetic" physical attributes
- D.D** Physical sexual - physical attributes of sexual organs, sensory sensitivity of erogenous zones, etc
- D.E** Speech and hearing and all aspects of audio generation capability and audio receptor capability - mechanical wave related
- D.F** Sight, smell and taste - chemically and electromagnetic wave related
- D.G** Other senses - heat, cold, pain, touch, etc

E SEXUALITY

This factor requires review of wording, etc

In essence a synthesis of factors A to D, in the context of marriage and in the context of defining how people relate to one another. Yahweh insists that sexuality is a SPECIFIC personal attribute which defines the person. Yahweh says that this IS the specific attribute of being a human being that Satan has most savagely and most effectively perverted through the ages because it more than ANY other attribute has been given to enable us to understand Yahweh!

Because Yahweh created mankind to be INTENSELY sexual and because sexuality is first and foremost SPIRITUAL, it is relatively easy for most people to become more sexually effective IF the demonic and soulish issues are dealt with.

- E.A** **Spiritual openness** - openness of the woman to the man through focused desire for her husband -- capability of the woman to release desire as a focused spiritual force drawing her man toward her and capability of the man to be sensitive to the spirit of his wife and to receive her desire. Ability of all wives to focus desire to and from one another as well. The transmission of desire is primarily a female attribute, the reception of desire is available to both men and women. Note that when men transmit desire toward a woman it is demonic lust - men are designed to respond to desire from women and to desire Yahweh, NOT to desire (lust) after women. Ability to "hear" one another spirit to spirit through the one flesh bond. Release of chesed {love} one to the other. Other spirit to spirit communication.

Different people have different sexual capacities ("drives") men have the capability to respond almost infinitely to intense desire from women, PROVIDED the desire is there. If there is no desire the man can only perform sexually by resorting to pornography and / or demons to counterfeit true desire from his wife.

Some women are created with massive capacity to release desire and are intended by Yahweh to be what Yahweh terms "sexual praise leaders" in a marriage while other women have less capability to initiate desire and will respond to the desire and sexual activity of the sister wives who are praise leaders.

- E.B** **Soulish** - all aspects of the emotions, etc expressing love, desire in a physically tangible form. The capability to convert the spiritual sense of being desired (woman to man) into mental and physical response on the part of the man and the capability to convert her spiritual desire for her husband and sister wives into a physical response for the woman. Ability to convert the spiritual force of chesed {love} into tangible mental and physical response in man and woman.

Ability to convert other spiritual stimuli to mental and physical responses AND to convert physical and mental stimuli into spiritual responses. Note that orgasm, while accompanied by physical manifestations is first and foremost a SPIRITUAL act in which the spirit is forcibly ejaculated from the person climaxing toward the person they are climaxing in contact with (if any). This spiritual flow can take place through an air gap of millimeters to thousands of kilometers if there is clear spiritual focus on another specific person - whether a person in a pornographic picture, another man's wife that a man is fantasizing about or one's own husband or wife who is apart from one.

The entire sexual act is directed first and foremost at producing the necessary SPIRITUAL conditions for orgasm and therefore spirit to spirit bonding. This is why Satan's lie that sex is "physical" and therefore a "necessary mechanical bodily function" is so massively destructive.

E.C Sensory - all aspects of human senses - sight, sound, smell, taste, touch, etc are mobilized in sexual love making. The spirit manifests desire through the eyes, tone of voice, touch, etc. The physical body is, in fundamental terms, simply a tight fitting glove that contains the spirit. The spirit comes closest to the surface through those parts of the body that are most erotically sensitive and in the orifices of the body and the penis the spirit may actually extend outside the body during love making, resulting in spirit to spirit contact during erotic caressing, etc. These caresses trigger SPIRITUAL responses which translate to further sensory and physical response allowing the parties to "feel" chesed {love}, desire, etc

E.D Physical - the physical sexual organs - penis, vulva, clitoris, vagina and all parts of the body take part in the sexual act. Different people may have different geometries, physical characteristics and capabilities, etc but these are only SUPERFICIAL external manifestations of internal SPIRITUAL conditions. The more spiritually sensitive a person is the more sexually aware they will be and the greater they will demonstrate physical sexual responsiveness.

This is why Satan has used repressive sexual doctrine within the body of believers to keep the vast majority of spiritually sensitive people out of the faith. Yahweh has indicated that the vast majority of spiritually sensitive women are in prostitution or in other types of fornication because they are under the impression that the church rejects their sexuality whereas the TRUTH is that Yahweh CREATED sex to be enjoyed to the full potential and He was NOT confused when He created mankind with massive erotic potential. Spiritually sensitive men are likewise largely outside the body of believers.

E.E Knowledge - comprehensive technical knowledge of positions, strokes, techniques, anatomy, responses, etc is a vital part of fulfilling sexual congress between a man and his wives or between the wives apart from the husband. False teachings regarding sex have resulted in an attitude, soulish hardening and other factors which result in sex being classed as dirty, "physical", etc when, in fact, it is the most deeply SPIRITUAL experience available to mankind outside of intense worship of Yahweh. A change in mental attitude is required if a person is to enjoy making love.

Skilled sexual lovemaking resulting in orgasmic release is NOT something that human beings are able to do. It requires education for a man to make love to a woman skillfully and to bring her to a state of sexual ecstasy and release. It requires education for a woman to know the sort of things that will please her husband and cause him to become increasingly passionately aroused toward her and also what NOT to do in order to inhibit or terminate his arousal.

Yahweh has indicated that at creation it was his intention that children would be given comprehensive instruction by their parents such that the first time that the male had intercourse he would be clear what to do and how to do it and, thereafter would be able to do it increasingly well and that the woman would be similarly well prepared.

E.F Experience - truly accomplished love making results from progressive sexual experience, WITHIN MARRIAGE. The more comprehensive and satisfactory the experience, the more accomplished and mutually satisfying the love making. Love making IS AN ART that takes time to perfect.

Experience is therefore an innate component of human sexuality.

Note that masturbation, particularly by unmarried men before age 20 is an acceptable form of experience PROVIDED it takes place within a clear understanding of avoiding unrighteous fantasy, gaining an understanding of the body and preparing for marriage. Masturbation before marriage should not be necessary for women who marry at puberty but those who are denied this privilege should learn how to masturbate effectively until they are able to marry. Effective masturbation is INFINITELY preferable to unwise marriage owing to sexual tension OR casual sex because of the same tension. Note that a man who is truly sanctified should NOT need any sexual release until he gets married but that if a woman is desiring him or lusting after him he will find himself experiencing sexual arousal and tension that will need to be released.

In the correct setting both men and women can learn a considerable amount about sex through masturbation.

It is highly desirable that a first wife should be highly sexually aware and ready and this is the major reason why most women at puberty go through a period of about a year when they are intensely preoccupied with sex. THIS is the stage that Yahweh created them to get married at.

E.G One flesh - the ultimate objective that Yahweh has in the whole spectrum of human sexuality is the formation of massive one flesh bonds between the husband and each of his wives. Once this is in place submission, reverence, chesed and desire are easy and effectively automatic, requiring almost no effort. This level of one flesh bond permits a man and his wives to walk in PERFECT HARMONY!

Where the one flesh bond is weak, either as a consequence of constant strife and rebellion on the part of the wife or as a consequence of poor sexual union with limited or no desire on the part of the woman and / or limited or no technique on the part of the man and / or resistance or inhibitions on either side to fully uninhibited sexual love making, then the marriage will be weak.

If either party has one flesh bonds outside the marriage, i.e. the man with women who are not living with him as his wives or the woman with other men, the entire spiritual framework of the marriage will be massively detrimented and harmony will not be possible since it is not possible to be in harmony with people who are not part of the family and living and LOVING together with them.

This is why adultery is such a HEINOUS spiritual crime - it totally destroys the spiritual fabric of the marriage!

F SOFT KNOWLEDGE

Head knowledge of relatively intangible things. Much soft knowledge is subjective and in many cases only valid when viewed from a certain perspective, much of it is error and deception in the areas of religion, tradition, history, archaeology, etc or demonically based in the case of religion, tradition, etc

Yahweh has indicated that it is not necessary to have a technically rigorous analysis of this section at this time so the headings that follow are illustrative only at this time. It appears to the writer that there are elements of complexity which will require reasonably in-depth analysis to arrive at fundamentally sound categories. There are areas of overlap in the categories which follow that are not technically sound in the writers professional opinion.

F.A National / tribal culture, laws, etc

F.B Religion

F.C Superstitions and traditions

- F.D** Languages
- F.E** History, archaeology, etc - subjective reports, etc
- F.F** Family traditions, etc
- F.G** A wide variety of other soft knowledge much of which is widely regarded as "hard", this includes components of geology, astronomy, biology, etc which rely on false assumptions such as the "theory of evolution" many of which take on the semblance of a religion when one seeks to discuss them with their proponents - in other words, somewhere there is an unprovable assumption or "missing link" which is required to make the theory work but which it has not been possible to find. Frequently, honest and prayerful enquiry will reveal that the answer lies in interpreting the facts on the basis of assuming that the Bible is true in which case it turns out that the missing link is actually Yahweh and His Word!

G TECHNICAL / HARD KNOWLEDGE

As for soft knowledge, Yahweh has indicated that a rigorous analysis of this category is not warranted at this time. The following categories are therefore indicative only.

Note that there is ENORMOUS diversity in the areas of hard and soft knowledge and that these are NOT issues in the success of marriage or life generally.

IF we put Yahweh FIRST He will ensure that we are equipped with the Knowledge that we need to do that which He has called us to do and we should therefore not be preoccupied with gaining knowledge for the sake of knowledge.

- G.A** Physically verifiable and reproducible knowledge - knowledge that does not require any particular expertise or interpretation to verify, such as the law of gravity. Much of engineering falls into this category.
- G.B** Physically verifiable knowledge which requires more sophisticated techniques to verify but does not require any particular in depth expertise to verify, in other words, any reasonably well educated person will be able to critically examine the theory and prove it.
- G.C** Allegedly physically verifiable knowledge which requires highly sophisticated technology which only a few people are qualified or able to use and which may or may not rely on unstated assumptions and interpretations of verifiable physical parameters to arrive at the conclusion.
- G.D** Knowledge which is derived symptomatically or suppositionally but which is incapable of direct measurement. This includes much of medicine, pharmacology, aspects of astronomy, chemistry, geology, etc
- G.E** Knowledge of less tangible aspects of life such as spiritual, psychology, etc
- G.F** Verified religious knowledge, primarily relating to verified components of Scripture which have been established to be valid and which have been confirmed by Yahweh to a level that makes acceptance sure.
- G.G** Other knowledge which is verifiable in some way. Note that there is a degree of overlap between hard and soft knowledge and between verifiable and unverified knowledge and between truth and error. In many cases there is little or no concensus and things which are regarded as entirely verifiable today may be found to be based on false information later - for example, the progressive understanding of molecular and sub-atomic particles, etc

Human beings cannot accurately determine what is truth and what is not and therefore the above delineation is not necessarily fully useful, HOWEVER, the two factors DO EXIST in reality, even if only Yahweh knows which is which!

CRITICAL STAGES (DIMENSION 3)

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool



Dimension Name:

Critical Stages In Life

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up

Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life

No	Stage (These Stages are INDEPENDENT of Marriage Stages)
L1	<p>INFANT: up to and including age 5 Development is primarily spiritual and soulish. Satan endeavours to ensure AT LEAST one massive traumatic event before child turns six in order to provide a key for destructive attack for the rest of the persons life through inner vows, soul force objects, deep seated demonic attachment, etc</p>
L2	<p>CHILD: age 6 to puberty. More intellectual development. Less tendency for Satan to attack.</p>
L3	<p>IMMATURE YOUTH: puberty to fifteen At puberty, specifically age twelve and a half, child becomes an adult in sight of Yahweh and becomes spiritually accountable for their actions from then on. Girls created to marry at this age, boys relatively immature continue to develop physically toward full adult capacity. Satan tends to attack severely during and after puberty, particularly in terms of sexuality of women, currently about one third of women lose their virginity between puberty and age 14, one third age 15 to 17 and balance may keep virginity till marriage but be highly sexually inhibited as a consequence.</p>
L4	<p>MATURE YOUTH: sixteen to nineteen By age 16 personallity is largely formed, girls who have not married have become so strong willed and deceived by modern false doctrines that they are incapable of marrying successfully from about age 16 to about age 24 Young men who are VERY spiritually mature, such as David, MAY be ready to marry at this age, most will be becoming sexually aware but are NOT mature enough to provide viable spiritual coverage and headship for a woman. Learning effective masturbation techniques will be a requirement for most men and women who are not married, particularly in the later years of this stage (men), earlier for women. Fornication becomes established in a very large number of people this age and frigidity and related sexual perversions in the opposite direction become entrenched in many others. Wrong doctrines of the church and society come into massive conflict with the internal programming of people this age and rebellion is widespread and frequently becomes entrenched for life.</p>
L5	<p>YOUNG ADULT: twenty to twenty nine Scripturally the male should be in training to take over the fathers business and the woman should have established herself as a wife and be learning to take over all aspects of running the family home from her mother-in-law</p>
L6	<p>FUNCTIONAL ADULT: thirty to forty nine Fully functional as adults. Man running the family enterprise, ministry, etc. Woman running the family home with mother-in-law assisting with education and raising of children.</p>
L7	<p>ELDER: fifty upward Family enterprise handed over to the eldest son and running of family home handed over to wives of eldest son. Father is an elder in the gate involved in civic affairs, government, judging, etc. Mother is involved in community affairs and also in the home, etc</p>

Align stages with marriage consistently across ALL models

ABBREVIATED ACTION ORIENTATED CRITICAL FACTORS (SECOND DIMENSION)

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Issues For Marriage In The Faith

Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life



SHORT NAMES

No		
L1	INFANT: up to and including age 5	INFANT: up to and including age 5
L2	CHILD: age 6 to puberty.	CHILD: age 6 to puberty.
L3	IMMATURE YOUTH: puberty to fifteen	IMMATURE YOUTH: puberty to fifteen
L4	MATURE YOUTH: sixteen to nineteen	MATURE YOUTH: sixteen to nineteen
L5	YOUNG ADULT: twenty to twenty nine	YOUNG ADULT: twenty to twenty nine
L6	FUNCTIONAL ADULT: thirty to forty nine	FUNCTIONAL ADULT: thirty to forty nine
L7	ELDER: fifty upward	ELDER: fifty upward

**RELATIVE WEIGHT OF THINGS THAT HAPPEN IN EACH STAGE IN MAKING MARRIAGE WORK IN LATER STAGES:
Critical Stages In Life ==> Particularly Applies During The 'Adjustment' Stage (F) Of Marriage**

Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up
Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life
Delegate Number: 1 **Initials:** JAR **Name:** J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
Time Frame : Life time



STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Rank (1 to 7)	Relative Weight In Marriage		Cummulative Weight At End Of Stage		Comments
			Male	Female = Male	Male	Female	
							<p align="center">Relative weight in making marriage work</p> <p>The cummulative weight attaching to all previous stages applies AT the Stage at which marriage is consummated i.e. the sooner after puberty marriage is consummated the lower the overall weight</p>
							<p>There are three Stages where human beings have been created to be highly adaptable and three stages where they have been created to stabilise the adaptation of the previous stage. These distinctions are not precise and there are in fact multiple dimensions relating to the different foundation areas of Spirit, Soul, Mind, Body, Sexuality, Soft and Hard Knowledge</p>
A	INFANT: up to and including age 5	1	40%	40%	40%	40%	<p>Children in the first five years of life are highly impressionable, particularly emotionally, psychologically and spiritually. Satan generally brings at least one major traumatic event into the life of every child during these years, often toward age five. This can comprise an unwarranted act of physical violence by a respected authority figure such as a teacher (for example hitting an entire class on their bare legs with a ruler when the child itself was innocent), verbal abuse such as telling the child "you're stupid and will never amount to anything", sexual molestation, etc.</p> <p>In some cases Yahweh may bring in a significant positive spiritual event to counterbalance. This applies particularly if there are specific spiritual factors such as a child dedicated to Satan, etc in some cases a child may actually come to salvation through uttering very simple words in simple trust.</p> <p>These negative and positive events in the first few years of life frequently shape the conduct of the person for the rest of their</p>
B	CHILD: age 6 to puberty.	4	9%	9%	49%	49%	<p>Children between age six and puberty undergo a stabilization phase, there is much more academic learning and head knowledge but, as indicated by the COF's this is not that significant in the life of the person.</p> <p>Salvation experiences which enable the person to survive to mid life when Yahweh is able to bring them back, occur quite frequently during this Stage.</p>
C	IMMATURE YOUTH: puberty to fifteen	2	27%	27%	76%	76%	<p>Young adults from puberty to fifteen are very open to external spiritual influences in particular.</p> <p>Human beings become Spiritual Adults at puberty, specifically age twelve and a half years. Up to that age they are under the covering of their father, from that age they become spiritually accountable themselves and Satan has exploited this in the perverse legislation relating to age of consent and marriage and various social pressures which are widespread at this age.</p> <p>Young women are ready for marriage and for about a year are intensely sexually aware. This can lead to sexual experimentation, masturbation and is frequently coupled with repressive and harsh "religious" sexual attitudes which either provoke the child to promiscuity or introduce harsh "control" of sexuality leading to frigidity.</p> <p>Initiation into witchcraft and other occult activities, smoking, drinking and other demonically coupled conduct frequently enters during this Stage.</p>

RELATIVE WEIGHT OF THINGS THAT HAPPEN IN EACH STAGE IN MAKING MARRIAGE WORK IN LATER STAGES: Critical Stages In Life ==> Particularly Applies During The 'Adjustment' Stage (F) Of Marriage

Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life
 Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
 Time Frame : Life time



STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Rank (1 to 7)	Relative Weight In Marriage		Cummulative Weight At End Of Stage		Comments
			Male	Female = Male	Male	Female	
							<p style="text-align: center;">Relative weight in making marriage work</p> <p>The cumulative weight attaching to all previous stages applies AT the Stage at which marriage is consummated i.e. the sooner after puberty marriage is consummated the lower the overall weight</p>
							<p>There are three Stages where human beings have been created to be highly adaptable and three stages where they have been created to stabilise the adaptation of the previous stage. These distinctions are not precise and there are in fact multiple dimensions relating to the different foundation areas of Spirit, Soul, Mind, Body, Sexuality, Soft and Hard Knowledge</p>
D	MATURE YOUTH: sixteen to nineteen	4	7%	7%	83%	83%	<p>The late teens are again a stabilization phase associated with reduced flexibility as the lessons, both good and bad, learned during early teens are consolidated. Rebellious teenagers are birthed in the period between puberty and end of the fifteenth year in response to just or unjust parental attitudes.</p> <p>One of the harshest causes of rebellion is religious parental attitudes to sex. Telling a girl of thirteen who is responding to her innate sexuality, designed by Yahweh for marriage that she is a "whore" will either result in her becoming a whore or becoming so sexually repressed that she will have great difficulty with sex in later life.</p> <p>This behaviour becomes evident from about sixteen onwards and as teenagers become aware that their parents "morals" are unworkable and produce massive sexual tension and ethical turmoil, they progressively reject more and more of their parent's value system.</p> <p>The "die" is however cast immediately after puberty.</p>
E	YOUNG ADULT: twenty to twenty nine	5	14%	14%	97%	97%	<p>During the twenties when people are being prepared for full responsibility in society there is again a period of reasonable adaptability. This relates more to the more "practical" aspects of life, leadership, command and control and submission for men, understanding of hierarchy and other soft and hard knowledge directed at equipping the person to take on the full responsibilities of adult life.</p> <p>In the case of men much of the learning with regard to sex SHOULD take place during this period since this is the earliest age at which Yahweh intends all but the most spiritually mature (e.g. David) to marry. Owing to the sexual pressures on teenage men from teenage girls who are forced to look to men their own age instead of men seven or more years older than them, teenage men become sexually precocious earlier than Yahweh intended and consequently form immature and irresponsible attitudes to sex.</p>
F	FUNCTIONAL ADULT: thirty to forty nine	6	3%	3%	100%	100%	<p>Yahweh intended men to learn sexually within a stable marriage with a wife who is significantly younger and in a setting where</p> <p>By age thirty personality, spirit, soul, mind, sexuality, soft knowledge and most hard knowledge are intended to be stable and fully formed so that for the next twenty years the adult can play a pivotal role in the operation of the family and it's enterprises. This is a period of output and production based on the preparation of the first thirty years of life.</p> <p>Human beings are designed to be stable and NOT to operate in constant change and instability during this period of their lives.</p>
G	ELDER: fifty upward	7	0%	0%	100%	100%	<p>No further change takes place after fifty. People in this age group are designed to be "solid" citizens, judging the community, providing overall guidance and direction to the generation of their children and teaching their grand children and great grand children.</p>
TOTAL			100%	100%			

RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY TO CHANGE AS CREATED: Critical Operational Factors: The Human Foundation - Human Attributes Which Shape the Environment for Marriage and Life ==> Particularly Applies During The 'Adjustment' Phase (F) Of Marriage

Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life
 Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
 Time Frame : Life time



STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Rank (1 to 7)	Relative Resistance to Change Hi Weight = Hi Resistance		Relative Adaptability Hi Weight = Hi Adaptability		Comments - Resistance To Change / Adaptability (Adaptability is approximately the reciprocal of resistance) Impact of each of the factors determines the ability of the person to adapt to marriage or change in life generally. They apply particularly to women entering into marriage since it is the woman who must adapt to the man in order to submit, reverence, desire, etc. These same factors have a comparable impact on the ability of people to respond to career, life style and other changes at different times in life. There ARE timing differences between male and female and they are also impacted by life shocks, individual psychometrics, cognitive ability, education, etc, etc. Therefore the statistics here are very broadly indicative. Some will be more resistant to change at 14 years old than others will be at sixty.
			Male	Female	Male	Female	
A	INFANT: up to and including age 5	1	1%	1%	23%	25%	Infants in this age range are readily responsive to change.
B	CHILD: age 6 to puberty.	2	1%	1%	22%	24%	Children in this age range have no difficulty adapting to dramatic change
C	IMMATURE YOUTH: puberty to fifteen	3	1%	1%	21%	23%	Youths just after puberty are relatively adaptable, women of this age are particularly adaptable since Yahweh created them to marry at this age.
D	MATURE YOUTH: sixteen to nineteen	4	8%	15%	12%	9%	Youths in this age group tend to become rebellious and resistant to change and want to do things their "own way". This is particularly pronounced in women of this age who were created by Yahweh to be stabilizing in their husbands families, possibly with a first child, by this age. Young men may be more adaptable under a strong leadership environment with firm discipline else may become very self willed. Women in this age range are generally UNSUITABLE to marry and most men in this age range, unless very mature spiritually (such as David) are also unsuitable for marriage.
E	YOUNG ADULT: twenty to twenty nine	5	2%	4%	17%	13%	Between the ages of 20 and 29 life takes it's toll and the hardness of late youth tends to be "knocked off" and people are more adaptable. During this period they are learning the more complex aspects of life. Yahweh intended them to be learning to take over full responsibility in the family from the previous generation.
F	FUNCTIONAL ADULT: thirty to forty nine	6	27%	20%	4%	5%	By this stage a person SHOULD be well established in family, business / ministry, etc and therefore Yahweh created them to be resistant to change in order for them to be stable and reliable citizens. Comments regarding unstable societies as for factor G. Women in this age group, particularly those who have not been married or have come out of marriages to unbelievers that have been characterised by abuse, etc will have GREAT DIFFICULTY adapting UNLESS they make a solid decision and focus on the critical aspects of putting Yahweh first and desiring their husbands and certain other KEY parameters until the change is established. Because of the role that Yahweh intended for women as "pillars" in the house of their husband (i.e. solid and reliable and consistent and therefore entrenched in the ways of their husband and his house), women who only marry at this age are likely to be very difficult wives unless these principles are understood and, even then, are likely to find adaptation to marriage extremely difficult since they will have become entrenched in parameters other than those of their husband, whether the parameters of their father if they stayed at home, the their employers or a generally ill defined set of parameters if they have not been in a situation that has permitted them to adapt to one figure. This is less of a problem for the man since Scripture requires the WOMAN to adapt to the man, not the other way round. In some respect degree of unwillingness to change in the man will provide a more stable domestic environment PROVIDED he is firmly in the will of Yahweh. These factors also make it increasingly difficult for people in this age group to come to a first time salvation decision although many who shallow decisions in early life are able to come back during these years, particularly if they have a massive confrontation with their fallible innate sinfulness.

**RELATIVE ADAPTABILITY TO CHANGE AS CREATED: Critical Operational Factors: The Human Foundation - Human Attributes
Which Shape the Environment for Marriage and Life ==> Particularly Applies During The 'Adjustment' Phase (F) Of Marriage**

Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life
 Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
 Time Frame : Life time

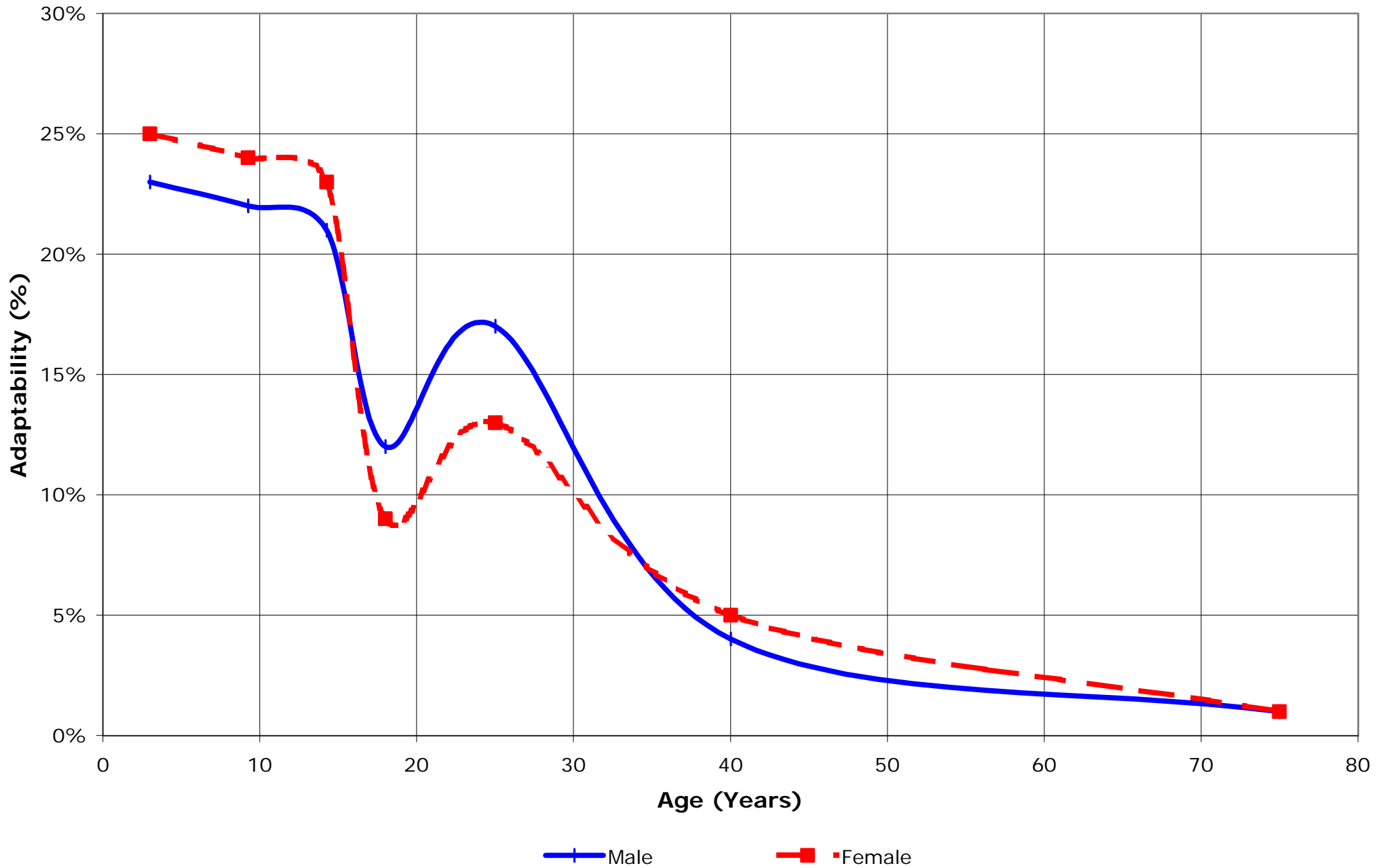


STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Rank (1 to 7)	Relative Resistance to Change Hi Weight = Hi Resistance		Relative Adaptability Hi Weight = Hi Adaptability		Comments - Resistance To Change / Adaptability (Adaptability is approximately the reciprocal of resistance) Impact of each of the factors determines the ability of the person to adapt to marriage or change in life generally. They apply particularly to women entering into marriage since it is the woman who must adapt to the man in order to submit, reverence, desire, etc. These same factors have a comparable impact on the ability of people to respond to career, life style and other changes at different times in life. There ARE timing differences between male and female and they are also impacted by life shocks, individual psychometrics, cognitive ability, education, etc, etc. Therefore the statistics here are very broadly indicative. Some will be more resistant to change at 14 years old than others will be at sixty.
			Male	Female	Male	Female	
G	ELDER: fifty upward	7	60%	58%	1%	1%	Elders should be characterized by wisdom gained throughout life and a robust set of spiritual and moral foundations on which they can base their social leadership of their communities. They are no longer blown by winds of change, fashion, etc but are the solid backbone of society. Societies (specifically Western, liberal society) which have encouraged ongoing instability create an environment which people of this age group have almost no hope of coping with. Yahweh did not create them to be flexible at this age. The problem is with society NOT the people. Women in this age group will have enormous difficulty adapting to marriage (refer notes for factor F) There ARE however enormous variations between people with some being more adaptable at sixty than others at twenty. The MORE Spirit Led a person is the more adaptable they will be and the stronger the desire the woman has for her husband and the more overt her sexuality the more readily she will adapt to marriage.
TOTAL			100%	100%	100%	100%	

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)

CF2 HUMAN FOUNDATION STAGES : ADAPTABILITY TO CHANGE VERSUS AGE



STRATEGIC AND OPERATIONAL MANAGEMENT FRAMEWORK

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up

Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life



CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

Stages In Life (Age)

- 1 YAHWEH FIRST
- 2 YAHWEH LEADS & GUIDES
- 3 SEX IS SPIRITUAL AND SACRED
- 4 MAN LEADS & GIVES DIRECTION
- 5 WIVES IN HARMONY WITH HUSBAND
- 6 HOLINESS AND SANCTIFICATION
- 7 OTHER (LIFE - FINANCES, RELATIONSHI

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A	B	C	D	E	F	G

Critical Stages In Life

INFANT: up to and including age 5

CHILD: age 6 to puberty.

IMMATURE YOUTH: puberty to fifteen

MATURE YOUTH: sixteen to nineteen

YOUNG ADULT: twenty to twenty nine

FUNCTIONAL ADULT: thirty to forty nine

ELDER: fifty upward

Progression from Intangible to Tangible

STRATEGIC AND OPERATIONAL MANAGEMENT DOMAIN

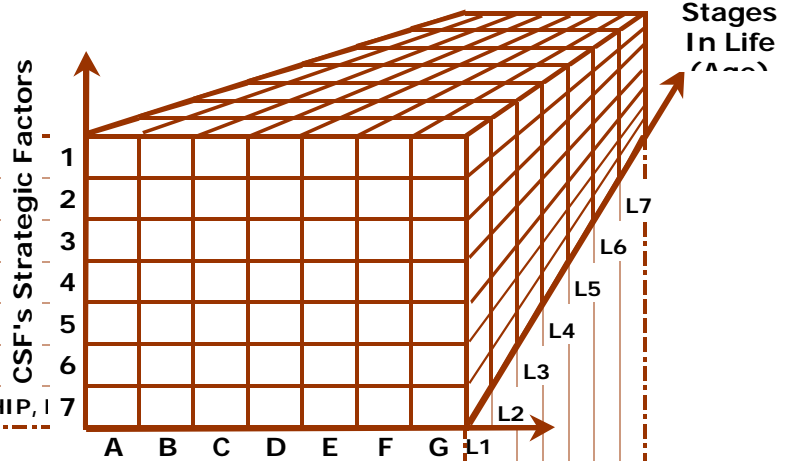
Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life



Conceptual domain showing the relationship between the Critical Strategic Focus Areas (Critical Success Factors for Marriage in the Faith), the Critical Operational Focus Areas (Human Attributes) and Time in the Context of Stages of Life (Age)

CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

- 1 YAHWEH FIRST
- 2 YAHWEH LEADS & GUIDES
- 3 SEX IS SPIRITUAL AND SACRED
- 4 MAN LEADS & GIVES DIRECTION
- 5 WIVES IN HARMONY WITH HUSBAND
- 6 HOLINESS AND SANCTIFICATION
- 7 OTHER (LIFE - FINANCES, RELATIONSHIP, ...)



**Critical Operational Factors:
 The Human Foundation -
 Human Attributes Which Shape
 the Environment for Marriage
 and Life**

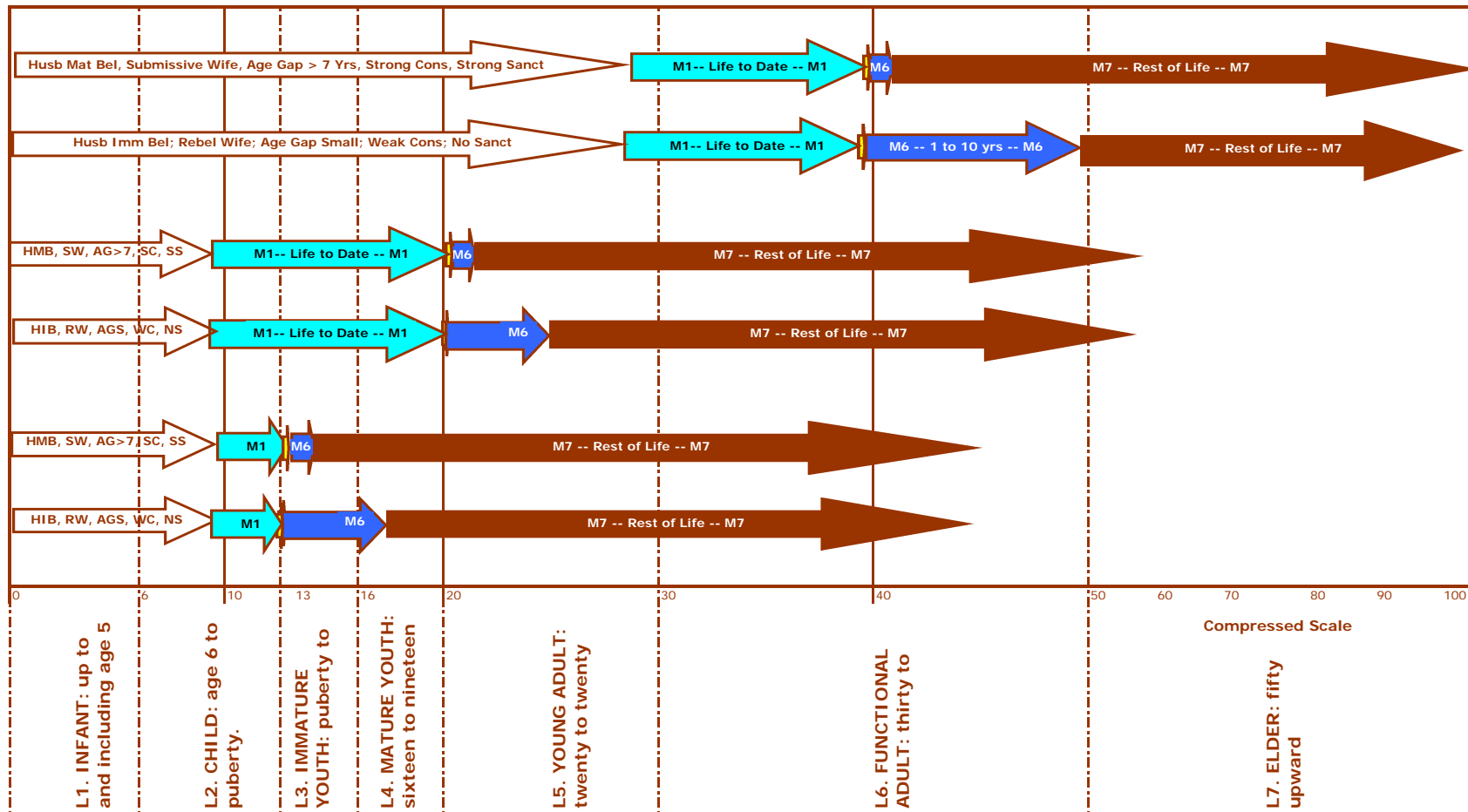
COF's Human Attributes

- A SPIRIT
- B SOUL
- C MIND
- D BODY
- E SEXUALITY
- F SOFT KNOWLEDGE
- G TECHNICAL / HARD KNOWLEDGE
- L1 INFANT: up to and including age 5
- L2 CHILD: age 6 to puberty
- L3 IMMATURE YOUTH: puberty to fifteen
- L4 MATURE YOUTH: sixteen to nineteen
- L5 YOUNG ADULT: twenty to twenty nine
- L6 FUNCTIONAL ADULT: thirty to forty
- L7 ELDER: fifty upward



TIMELINES FOR STAGES OF MARRIAGE AGAINST STAGES OF ADAPTABILITY OF WIFE (AGE) FOR HUMAN ATTRIBUTES (COF'S) FOR VARIOUS CONDITIONS AT TIME OF CONSUMMATION

YAHWEH'S REFERENCE (RECOMMENDED) CONDITION = YAHWEH BROUGHT THEM TOGETHER, HUSBAND IS MATURE, SANCTIFIED BELIEVER, SUBMISSIVE WIFE WHO REVERENCES, DESIRES AND CHESED'S UNCONDITIONALLY, HUSBAND AT LEAST SEVEN YEARS OLDER THAN WIFE, STRONG CONSUMMATION WITH STRONG ONE FLESH BOND AND STRONG SANCTIFICATION AT TIME OF MARRIAGE; VIRGIN AT PUBERTY IS YAHWEH'S INTENDED BRIDE AND THEREFORE FRAME OF REFERENCE



MARRIAGE CRITICAL STRATEGIC FACTOR STAGE IDENTIFICATION:

M1: NO INTENTION TO MARRY; M2: YAHWEH INDICATES; CONTACT; AGREE PRINCIPLES; SEEK GUIDANCE; M3: CLEAR CONFIRMATION; M4: PREPARATION; M5: CONSUMMATION AND SANCTIFICATION; M6: ADJUSTMENT AND BUILDING; M7: STABLE MARRIAGE - HEAVEN ON EARTH

POSITIVE CRITERIA: For a strong marriage with rapid adjustment at any age of wife: Yahweh brings together, husband a mature believer strongly sanctified, wife submits readily in EVERYTHING and reverences, chesed, and desires willingly, age gap between husband and wife at least seven years, strong consummation with powerful one flesh bond from the start, strong sanctification of wife at time of consummation. Virgin at puberty is Yahweh's intended bride and therefore frame of reference - all wives should conduct themselves as pure, submissive virgins.

NEGATIVE FACTORS: For a weak marriage with long adjustment or no adjustment at any age of wife: Yahweh does not bring together, husband an immature believer not strongly sanctified, wife is rebellious / not submissive, does not reverence, does not desire, does chesed {love} is conditional, age gap less than seven years, weak consummation with weak one flesh bond, little or no sanctification of wife at time of consummation

Note that these graphics BRACKET two extreme conditions indicating that if all the negative criteria are met, Yahweh expects adjustment to take ten hard years of determined effort which may still not produce

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

STRATEGIC AND OPERATIONAL MANAGEMENT FRAMEWORK YAHWEH'S WEIGHT ALLOCATION

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Components of Human Make Up

Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life



Critical Operational Factors: The Human Foundation - Human Attributes Which Shape the

Stages In Life (Age)



SPIRIT	Man	1											
	Woman												
SOUL	Man	2											
	Woman												
MIND	Man	3											
	Woman												
BODY	Man	4											
	Woman												
SEXUALITY	Man	5											
	Woman												
SOFT KNOWLEDGE	Man	6											
	Woman												
TECHNICAL / HARD KNOWLEDGE	Man	7											
	Woman												



Progression from Intangible to Tangible

			A	B	C	D	E	F	G				
			0% 0%	0% 0%	0% 0%	0% 0%	0% 0%	0% 0%	0% 0%	0% 0%	0% 0%	0% 0%	0% 0%
			M W	M W	M W	M W	M W	M W	M W	M W	M W	M W	M W

Phase:

Critical Stages In Life													
			INFANT: up to and including age 5	CHILD: age 6 to puberty.	IMMATURE YOUTH: puberty to fifteen	MATURE YOUTH: sixteen to nineteen	YOUNG ADULT: twenty to twenty nine	FUNCTIONAL ADULT: thirty to forty nine	ELDER: fifty upward				

Elapsed Time (Days) **Lo**
Hi
Best?

Notes:

- * 1
- * 2
- * 3
- * 4

SESSION DETAILS

1. Yahweh First



- Client** : End Time Issue Ministries
Project : Critical Issues For Marriage In The Faith
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 1: Yahweh First In Life
- Focus Question** : What are the Critical Success Factors For Putting Yahweh First In Life
- Time Frame** : Three to Ten Year Process
- Competitor?** : The Worlds Way Of Life
- Date** : 21 / 22 November 2001
Venue : ETI Offices
- Workshop Objective** : Develop a basic understanding of priorities for putting Yahweh first in life
- Vision** : Bring Heaven To Earth In Life And In Marriage In Particular
- Mission** : To provide a solid framework against which believers considering entering into marriage can determine the viability of the proposed marriage and then take systematic steps to develop a marriage which brings heaven to earth.
- Also provide a framework against which those already married can determine the adjustments required in order to experience heaven on earth in their marriages.
- This provides a framework for understanding how we are to relate to Yahweh in all aspects of life since marriage represents the essence of the life style that Yahweh has appointed for nearly all men and women.
- Precedent Items** : This analysis is a sub-set of the main marriage analysis. It relies on the broader framework created by the marriage analysis.
- Assumptions** : Both parties have accepted the principles in the marriage analysis, in particular that Yahweh MUST BE FIRST in both their lives if marriage is to have any hope of success.

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)
StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

CRITICAL STRATEGIC FACTORS (DIMENSION 1)

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool



Dimension Name:

CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 1: Yahweh First In Life

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Putting Yahweh First In Life

No	Factor
1.1	DECISION AND RELATIONSHIP: Accept Yahweh as Mighty One & Adonai through Yahshua's Covenant Sacrifice, choose to serve and chesed Him with heart, mind, soul & strength; constantly affirm decision & reinforce; recognize our own weaknesses & ask for His guidance in our lives, seek His Face, spend time with Him, grow in faith, etc
1.2	WORSHIP AND COVENANT: Praise and worship and regular celebration of the covenant and claiming of the covenant promises by faith
1.3	INTERCESSION: Intercession, prayer in the Holy Spirit (tongues), prayer against principalities, powers, etc, prayer for the Body of believers and for own needs.
1.4	GAIN KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING: Daily Bible reading, read teachings, listen to teaching tapes, watch videos, attend meetings for teaching, gaining revelation
1.5	SET APART AND ANOINTED: Consecration, sanctification, setting oneself apart, adjustments in life style, etc. Seek death to self (Galatians 2:20) and seek to be totally anointed and filled with the Holy (Set Apart) Spirit of Yahweh. Walk in the authority of the anointed believer.
1.6	BUILD A STRONG MARRIAGE: Virtually ALL women should be married and virtually no men should be single or monogamous - marriage is the fundamental basis of life on earth that Yahweh has appointed for people to serve Him. As many wives as Yahweh appoints.
1.7	HIGH CALLING: Seek to do the works that Yahshua did and greater works, seek the high calling and follow it whether in commerce, industry or ministry.

High impact in support of sense of focus question = Hi score

ABBREVIATED ACTION ORIENTATED CRITICAL FACTORS		SHORT NAMES
<p>Client : End Time Issue Ministries</p> <p>Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 1: Yahweh First In Life</p> <p>Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Putting Yahweh First In Life</p>		
No		
1.1	DECISION AND RELATIONSHIP: Yahweh through Yahshua's Sacrifice, serve & chesed with heart, mind, soul & strength; affirm; own weaknesses; guidance; seek Face, time with Him, grow in faith, etc	DECISION AND RELATIONSHIP
1.2	WORSHIP AND COVENANT: Praise and worship and regular celebration of the covenant and claiming of the covenant promises by faith	WORSHIP AND COVENANT
1.3	INTERCESSION: Intercession, prayer in the Holy Spirit (tongues), prayer against principalities, powers, etc, prayer for the Body of believers and for own needs.	INTERCESSION
1.4	GAIN KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING: Daily Bible reading, read teachings, listen to teaching tapes, watch videos, attend meetings for teaching, gaining revelation	GAIN KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING
1.5	SET APART AND ANOINTED: Sanctification, set apart, adjust life style, etc. Death to self (Gal 2:20); totally anointed & filled with Holy Spirit of Yahweh. Walk in the authority of the anointed believer.	SET APART AND ANOINTED
1.6	BUILD STRONG MARRIAGE: Virtually ALL women married & virtually no men single or monogamous - marriage is fundamental basis of life appointed by Yahweh for people to serve Him	BUILD STRONG MARRIAGE
1.7	HIGH CALLING: Seek to do the works that Yahshua did and greater works, seek the high calling and follow it whether in commerce, industry or ministry.	HIGH CALLING

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)
StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

CRITICAL STRATEGIC STAGES (DIMENSION 3)

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool



Dimension Name:

Critical Stages In Growing In Yahweh

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 1: Yahweh First In Life

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Putting Yahweh First In Life

No	Stage (These Stages are INDEPENDENT of Marriage Stages)
F1	No intention of serving Yahweh
F2	Confronted with reality of Yahweh or His message, seek truth, ask Him for evidence of His existence, understand the essence of the decision
F3	Obtain clear confirmation of Yahweh's existence, make decision to serve Him wholeheartedly and to renounce sin
F4	Initial week of sanctification and cleansing - conversion
F5	Initial nurturing and feeding - "infant" in the faith
F6	Maturing years - "young man" in the faith
F7	Stable years - "father" in the faith

ABBREVIATED ACTION ORIENTATED CRITICAL FACTORS (SECOND DIMENSION)

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Issues For Marriage In The Faith

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Putting Yahweh First In Life



SHORT NAMES

No		
F1	No intention of serving Yahweh	No intention of serving Yahweh
F2	Confronted with reality of Yahweh or His message, seek truth, ask Him for evidence of His existence, understand the essence of the decision	Confronted with Yahweh; seek; ask for evidence; understand decision
F3	Obtain clear confirmation of Yahweh's existence, make decision to serve Him wholeheartedly and to renounce sin	Clear confirmation; decision; renounce sin
F4	Initial week of sanctification and cleansing - conversion	Initial week sanctification & cleansing - conversion
F5	Initial nurturing and feeding - "infant" in the faith	Initial nurturing and feeding - "infant" in the faith
F6	Maturing years - "young man" in the faith	Maturing years - "young man" in the faith
F7	Stable years - "father" in the faith	Stable years - "father" in the faith

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)
StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

RELATIVE WEIGHTS : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 1: Yahweh First In Life
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Putting Yahweh First In Life
Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh

Time Frame :

Three to Ten Year Process

No	Factors	Rank (1 to 7)	Relative Weight % of Yahweh First		Comments - Weight At Consummation	Percent Of Total Marriage Plan Weight	
			Husband Steady State Before and After Marriage	Wife Steady State In Marriage		Husband Steady State Before and After Marriage	Wife Steady State In Marriage
1	DECISION AND RELATIONSHIP: Yahweh through Yahshua's Sacrifice, serve & chesed with heart, mind, soul & strength; affirm; own weaknesses; guidance: seek Face, time with Him, grow in faith, etc	1	30%	20%	The husband must build a strong relationship with Yahweh, the wife must have a reasonable relationship with Yahweh but must build a strong relationship with her husband and build HER HUSBAND'S HOUSE through promoting him toward Yahweh.	24%	8%
2	WORSHIP AND COVENANT: Praise and worship and regular celebration of the covenant and claiming of the covenant promises by faith	2	22%	18%	Worship and regular celebration of the covenant (bread and wine) are vital. Worship is the manner in which the entire family unit "makes love" to Yahweh. Wives have a vital role to play in family praise and worship and in regular celebration of the covenant (bread and wine) and in ensuring that the entire family is very aware of the covenant.	18%	7%
3	INTERCESSION: Intercession, prayer in the Holy Spirit (tongues), prayer against principalities, powers, etc, prayer for the Body of believers and for own needs.	3	18%	17%	Ongoing intercession for guidance, for the husband as head of the family, for the family as a whole, for their ministry, business, etc, for the entire body of believers, for the world, for specific situations, etc as led by the Spirit of Yahweh. Wives in particular should devote considerable attention to intercession, particularly for their husband and his house. This is one of the critical ways that wives build their house in tandem with building a strong one flesh bond and in effectively running all aspects of day to day family activities. Intercession lays the foundation for being led by Yahweh in all things - links back to the "Yahweh leads" factor (2) in the marriage strategic plan	14%	7%
4	GAIN KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING: Daily Bible reading, read teachings, listen to teaching tapes, watch videos, attend meetings for teaching, gaining revelation	4	10%	12%	Knowledge must FOLLOW relationship, worship and intercession, otherwise it becomes a head thing and not a heart (spirit) thing. Knowledge must be gained spiritually into the heart, NOT by rote learning or study. The husband should lead his wives in the acquisition of knowledge and understanding and they should devote time to learning from him and being taught by him.	8%	5%
5	SET APART AND ANOINTED: Sanctification, set apart, adjust life style, etc. Death to self (Gal 2:20); totally anointed & filled with Holy Spirit of Yahweh. Walk in the authority of the anointed believer.	5	9%	13%	The husband should seek to be sanctified and set apart BEFORE marriage and mature in the faith before he marries. If this is not the case the husband must focus on becoming sanctified himself as first priority. Specific prayers and prophetic actions are required to fully receive the manifestation of Galatians 2:20 which is a life time pursuit as is progressive increase in anointing. Wives must understand their enormous capacity to build up their husband and the anointing if they walk closely in harmony with him and do not permit fear, doubt, unbelief, rebellion, etc to creep in.	7%	5%
6	BUILD STRONG MARRIAGE: Virtually ALL women married & virtually no men single or monogamous marriage is fundamental basis of life appointed by Yahweh for people to serve Him	6	7%	14%	Yahweh has created men and women such that virtually all men and women are intended to be married. This requires that every mature believing man in this age should expect to accept responsibility for, on average, SEVEN believing women of all levels of maturity. Insofar as it is primarily the wife that builds or breaks down the house, building a strong marriage is the fourth most important factor for wives. All believers should seek marriage unless VERY EXPLICITLY told by Yahweh that they should remain single. Woman should marry at puberty or as soon thereafter as possible. Widows under 60 should remarry.	6%	6%
7	HIGH CALLING: Seek to do the works that Yahshua did and greater works, seek the high calling and follow it whether in commerce, industry or ministry.	7	4%	6%	If the first six factors are addressed effectively, Yahweh WILL lead the man and his family into their high calling without them specifically seeking it. Wives should support their husband in his high calling through intercession, building the house, activities in ministry, business, etc AND by identifying where additional wives are necessary to support their husband in all that Yahweh has called him to do and then actively interceding and taking other measures to bring those wives in!	3%	2%
TOTAL			100%	100%		80%	40%
PARAMETERS ex MARRIAGE SHEET : WEIGHT %			80%	40%			

EFFORT : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 1: Yahweh First In Life
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Putting Yahweh First In Life

Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit c

Time Frame : Three to Ten Year Process

No	Estimated Factor Resource Allocation (Percent)	Percent of Effort Allocated In Main Plan To This Factor		Comment on Effort "Yahweh First" Is Entirely A Spiritual Activity Yahweh Has Given Us His Holy Spirit To Lead Us And Guide Us In This, It Should Therefore Be Effortless	Percent Of Total Marriage Plan Effort	
		Husband Steady State Before and After Marriage	Wife Steady State In Marriage		Husband Steady State Before and After Marriage	Wife Steady State In Marriage
1	DECISION AND RELATIONSHIP	0%	0%		0%	0%
2	WORSHIP AND COVENANT	0%	0%		0%	0%
3	INTERCESSION	0%	0%		0%	0%
4	GAIN KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING	0%	0%		0%	0%
5	SET APART AND ANOINTED	0%	0%		0%	0%
6	BUILD STRONG MARRIAGE	0%	0%		0%	0%
7	HIGH CALLING	0%	0%		0%	0%
TOTAL		0%	0%		0%	0%
PARAMETERS FROM MARRIAGE		0%	0%			

TIME ALLOCATION : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 1: Yahweh First In Life
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Putting Yahweh First In Life

Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of

Time Frame : Three to Ten Year Process

No	Estimated Factor Resource Allocation (Percent)	Percent of Waking Hours Allocated In Main Plan To This Factor		Comment on Time Time is Same As Relative Weights Since This Factor is Entirely Spiritual And Must Be Led By The Holy Spirit Of Yahweh Note that time by individual wives may vary considerably. One wife should spend much of her time in intercession.	Waking Hours	
		Husband Steady State Before and After Marriage	Wife Steady State In Marriage		Husband Steady State Before and After Marriage	Wife Steady State In Marriage
1	DECISION AND RELATIONSHIP	30%	20%	Specific dedicated "quiet time" focused on building relationship with Yahweh. Yahweh says that the husband must spend materially more time in this area than his wives. Note that since the wives are ONE with the husband PROVIDED the marriage is fully consummated and therefore the time that the husband spends with Yahweh the wives are ALSO spiritually present and the husbands anointing flows into his wives as well.	0.48	0.16
2	WORSHIP AND COVENANT	22%	18%	It takes dedication to worship effectively, wives are particularly responsible for creating the praise and worship environment for their husband	0.35	0.14
3	INTERCESSION	18%	17%	Daily intercession must cover all aspects of family life, ministry, business, etc Specific intercession and prayer for guidance is provided for in factor 2 Yahweh Leads in the overall marriage strategic plan	0.29	0.14
4	GAIN KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING	10%	12%	Daily Bible reading, listening to teachings, etc Husband must teach and share with his wives as he gains revelation.	0.16	0.10
5	SET APART AND ANOINTED	9%	13%	Ongoing sanctification is vital. This factor is OVER AND ABOVE the marriage CSF 6 which deals with the same topic. There is a level of sanctification necessary to draw close to Yahweh which GOES BEYOND that required in marriage.	0.14	0.10
6	BUILD STRONG MARRIAGE	7%	14%	This factor ties into the ENTIRE marriage strategic plan and is the effort required to monitor the overall plan, consult with Yahweh, etc on an ongoing basis and the effort on the part of the wives to ensure that they constantly focus a significant amount of their effort in serving Yahweh in building a strong marriage. This is an ESSENTIAL aspect of the calling of EVERY wife!	0.11	0.11
7	HIGH CALLING	4%	6%	The high calling will largely manifest itself through the ministry and other activities dealt with under marriage factor (7) relating to life, etc. This factor relates to the effort to ensure that the high calling IS in line with what Yahweh has purposed. This is a distinctly SEPARATE monitoring and moderating factor APART from the hustle and bustle of executing the calling!	0.06	0.05
TOTAL		100%	100%		1.6	0.8
PARAMETERS FROM MARRIAGE		10%	5%	Based on number of waking hours allocated in marriage plan	1.6	0.8

WORKSHEET : CRITICAL OPERATIONAL COMPONENTS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 1: Yahweh First In Life
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Putting Yahweh First In Life

Delegate Number: 1 **Initials:** JAR **Name:** J Robertson as led by the Spirit of Yahweh

No	Factor	Sequence	Elapsed Time
A	No intention of serving Yahweh	1	Any number of years, probability of conversion decreases with age. Many people are nominally saved at an early age, backslide and then BROUGHT BACK to Yahweh later in life
B	Confronted with reality of Yahweh or His message, seek truth, ask Him for evidence of His existence, understand the essence of the decision	2	Can be almost instantaneous in case of a major supernatural event or "staring death in the face" event or can take days, weeks, months or years. More likely to happen in shorter period than longer unless someone is interceding constantly.
C	Obtain clear confirmation of Yahweh's existence, make decision to serve Him wholeheartedly and to renounce sin	3	Preferably almost instantaneous with a deep conviction of sin and gut wrenching repentance
D	Initial week of sanctification and cleansing - conversion	4	Using process based on Leviticus 14 with FULL sanctification, repentance, teaching, etc, else may take many years or never happen
E	Initial nurturing and feeding - "infant" in the faith	5	Yahweh says this will generally take one to five years unless a very informed unbeliever (like Saul of Tarsus) but without effective anointed ministry, infilling and immersion in the Holy Spirit, faith teaching, and comprehensive sanctification may never leave this stage. Most of the "church" is trapped in this stage, EVEN many who consider themselves mature!
F	Maturing years - "young man" in the faith	6	Yahweh says that this should take from two to five years depending on intensity of conversion, level of anointing, level of sanctification, commitment, etc. Many who reach this level never get past it.
G	Stable years - "father" in the faith	7	Yahweh says that currently there are only about 0.01% of all anointed believers in this category. Most don't know it exists and most who consider themselves to be mature "leaders" are not in this category and therefore "cap" their followers.
TOTAL			

STRATEGIC AND OPERATIONAL MANAGEMENT FRAMEWORK

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 1: Yahweh First In Life

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Putting Yahweh First In Life



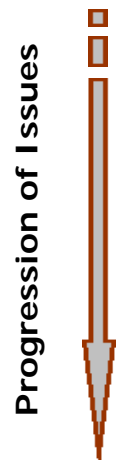
CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

Stages In Consummation (Time)

- DECISION AND RELATIONSHIP
- WORSHIP AND COVENANT
- INTERCESSION
- GAIN KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING
- SET APART AND ANOINTED
- BUILD STRONG MARRIAGE
- HIGH CALLING



1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G



Critical Stages In Growing In Yahweh

- No intention of serving Yahweh
- Confronted with Yahweh; seek; ask for evidence; understand decision
- Clear confirmation; decision; renounce sin
- Initial week sanctification & cleansing - conversion
- Initial nurturing and feeding - "infant" in the faith
- Maturing years - "young man" in the faith
- Stable years - "father" in the faith

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

SESSION DETAILS

2. Yahweh Leads



Client	: End Time Issue Ministries
Project	: Critical Issues For Marriage In The Faith
Session	: Critical Success Factors For CSF 2: Yahweh Leads
Focus Question	: What are the Critical Success Factors for Being Led by Yahweh
Time Frame	: One to three year process
Competitor?	: The Worlds Way Of Life
Date	: 23-Nov-01
Venue	: ETI Offices
Workshop Objective	: Develop a basic understanding of priorities for being led by Yahweh in the context of deciding who to marry and being led in all other areas of life
Vision	: Bring Heaven To Earth In Life And In Marriage In Particular
Mission	<p>: To provide a solid framework against which believers considering entering into marriage can determine the viability of the proposed marriage and then take systematic steps to develop a marriage which brings heaven to earth.</p> <p>Also provide a framework against which those already married can determine the adjustments required in order to experience heaven on earth in their marriages.</p> <p>This provides a framework for understanding how we are to relate to Yahweh in all aspects of life since marriage represents the essence of the life style that Yahweh has appointed for nearly all men and women.</p>
Precedent Items	: This analysis is a sub-set of the main marriage analysis. It relies on the broader framework created by the marriage analysis.
Assumptions	: Both parties have accepted the principles in the marriage analysis, in particular that Yahweh must select marriage partners and lead us in all aspects of our lives.

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)
StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

CRITICAL STRATEGIC FACTORS (DIMENSION 1)

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool



Dimension Name:

CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 2: Yahweh Leads

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Being Led by Yahweh

No	Factor
2.1	PRAYER IN FAITH WITHOUT DOUBTING: Ask constantly each step of the way for directional guidance and confirmation. Ask and you will receive, knock and it will be opened unto you.
2.2	MOVE FORWARD: Trusting Yahweh for guidance, it is very difficult for Him to guide us when we are standing still refusing to move until He gives direction
2.3	ASK FOR POSITIVE, ACTION ORIENTED DIRECTION: Trust Him to guide through small directional adjustments far more than large make or break actions.
2.4	SIGNS (FLEECES): Where necessary ask for explicit supernatural signs
2.5	LISTEN: Hearing His voice is only one component of being led by the Spirit of Yahweh. Sanctification to cleanse ears of the spirit is vital.
2.6	READ THE SIGNS CORRECTLY: Be sensitive & discerning. Read signs, monitor every little event for His gentle guiding hand and flow with Him. His yoke is easy - go with the flow. Do NOT force closure or opening of doors but do not force through when He is opening or closing. Do not make assumptions, do NOT jump to conclusions.
2.7	WALK IN FAITH: As long as you are praying constantly for guidance, are being sensitive and discerning with regard to doors opening and closing, etc believe that He has heard and is directing. Avoid presumption.

High impact in support of sense of focus question = Hi score

ABBREVIATED ACTION ORIENTATED CRITICAL FACTORS		SHORT NAMES
<p>Client : End Time Issue Ministries</p> <p>Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 2: Yahweh Leads</p> <p>Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Being Led by Yahweh</p>		
No		
2.1	PRAYER IN FAITH WITHOUT DOUBTING: Ask constantly each step of the way for directional guidance and confirmation. Ask and you will receive, knock and it will be opened unto you.	PRAYER IN FAITH WITHOUT DOUBTING
2.2	MOVE FORWARD: Trusting Yahweh for guidance, it is very difficult for Him to guide us when we are standing still refusing to move until He gives direction	MOVE FORWARD
2.3	ASK FOR POSITIVE, ACTION ORIENTED DIRECTION: Trust Him to guide through small directional adjustments far more than large make or break actions.	ASK FOR POSITIVE, ACTION ORIENTED DIRECTION
2.4	SIGNS (FLEECES): Where necessary ask for explicit supernatural signs	SIGNS (FLEECES)
2.5	LISTEN: Hearing His voice is only one component of being led by the Spirit of Yahweh. Sanctification to cleanse ears of the spirit is vital.	LISTEN
2.6	READ THE SIGNS CORRECTLY: Be sensitive & discerning. Read signs; monitor events; flow with Him; His yoke is easy; do NOT force closure or opening or force through, NO assumptions, DON'T jump to conclusions	READ THE SIGNS CORRECTLY
2.7	WALK IN FAITH: As long as you are praying constantly for guidance, are being sensitive and discerning with regard to doors opening and closing, etc believe that He has heard and is directing. Avoid presumption.	WALK IN FAITH

CRITICAL STAGES (DIMENSION 3)

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

Dimension Name:

Critical Stages In Growing In Yahweh

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 2: Yahweh Leads

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Being Led by Yahweh



No	Stage (These Stages are INDEPENDENT of Marriage Stages)
1.1	No intention of serving Yahweh
1.2	Confronted with reality of Yahweh or His message, seek truth, ask Him for evidence of His existence, understand the essence of the decision
1.3	Obtain clear confirmation of Yahweh's existence, make decision to serve Him wholeheartedly and to renounce sin
1.4	Initial week of sanctification and cleansing - conversion
1.5	Initial nurturing and feeding - "infant" in the faith
1.6	Maturing years - "young man" in the faith
1.7	Stable years - "father" in the faith

ABBREVIATED ACTION ORIENTATED CRITICAL FACTORS (SECOND DIMENSION)

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Issues For Marriage In The Faith

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Being Led by Yahweh



SHORT NAMES

No		
1.1	No intention of serving Yahweh	No intention of serving Yahweh
1.2	Confronted with reality of Yahweh or His message, seek truth, ask Him for evidence of His existence, understand the essence of the decision	Confronted with Yahweh; seek; ask for evidence; understand decision
1.3	Obtain clear confirmation of Yahweh's existence, make decision to serve Him wholeheartedly and to renounce sin	Clear confirmation; decision; renounce sin
1.4	Initial week of sanctification and cleansing - conversion	Initial week sanctification & cleansing - conversion
1.5	Initial nurturing and feeding - "infant" in the faith	Initial nurturing and feeding - "infant" in the faith
1.6	Maturing years - "young man" in the faith	Maturing years - "young man" in the faith
1.7	Stable years - "father" in the faith	Stable years - "father" in the faith

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)
StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

RELATIVE WEIGHTS : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 2: Yahweh Leads
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Being Led by Yahweh
Delegate Number : 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
Time Frame : One to three year process

No	Factors	Rank (1 to 7)	Relative Weight % of Yahweh First	Comments - Weight	Percent Of Total Marriage Plan Weight
			All Believers At All Times		All Believers Steady State
1	PRAYER IN FAITH WITHOUT DOUBTING: Ask constantly each step of the way for directional guidance and confirmation. Ask and you will receive, knock and it will be opened unto you.	1	30%	It is absolutely vital to pray in faith believing that one is heard. Trust Yahweh to lead since He has said that IF we are led by His Spirit we ARE His Sons. In daily prayer and intercession pray for direction and guidance in every area, bring people in and out, bring communications in and out, bring business / ministry in and out, open and close doors, etc. All prayers which contain specific situation specific information should be prayed in the heart, NOT out loud where Satan and his cohorts can hear. Pray specifically with regard to significant meetings, contacts, actions, etc. Pray on the basis that you ARE heard and WILL be led.	2%
2	MOVE FORWARD: Trusting Yahweh for guidance, it is very difficult for Him to guide us when we are standing still refusing to move until He gives direction	2	25%	His Word says "as many are led by the Spirit of Yahweh", NOT as many as sit waiting for Yahweh to cause them to move. It is vital that once we have prayed in faith we start to move or keep moving, trusting Him to open or close doors, etc. The concept of "leading" implicitly relates to motion. One does not need leadership or guidance if one is going to sit still. Obedience to commands that seem irrational earn great merit which Yahweh can use as seed for favour, provision, etc	1%
3	ASK FOR POSITIVE, ACTION ORIENTED DIRECTION: Trust Him to guide through small directional adjustments far more than large make or break actions.	3	20%	Prayers must be focused on positive, action oriented direction. Yahweh IS POSITIVE, He does not want to give negative direction UNLESS we are going the wrong way. Discern the path He wants you to follow as best you are able and then start moving asking Him to close the door if you are going in the wrong direction. On the other hand, He MAY require you to take action you consider negative, such as sell your car, or give your car away, sacrifices your son (Abraham with Isaac), go this way, etc when your carnal nature does not want to do that. He may do this to test you, He is looking for INSTANT obedience in EVERYTHING for our sakes. He may also lead you to do something that does not look positive to you but will eventually turn out to have been positive. He who seeks to save his life will lose it, is a critical Scriptural concept here. Signs can include specific prophetic word.	1%
4	SIGNS (FLEECEs): Where necessary ask for explicit supernatural signs	4	10%	It is perfectly permissible to ask Yahweh for a significant sign IF the situation warrants it. In the context of this analysis regarding marriage, it is perfectly acceptable to ask Yahweh for at least one major sign to confirm that it is His will. Provided the request is made out of recognition of our own fallibility and out of a humble desire not to miss His will for us. Signs should be clear, unambiguous, clearly supernatural, requested in our hearts and not capable of misinterpretation.	1%
5	LISTEN: Hearing His voice is only one component of being led by the Spirit of Yahweh. Sanctification to cleanse ears of the spirit is vital.	5	6%	Most of the time most believers do not hear Yahweh very clearly. Particularly when it relates to overall direction in their own lives. We tend to have too much in the way of subconscious soul force objects, mental "blocks", mind talk, demons, etc which are also speaking to us unless we are highly sanctified. Hearing Yahweh directly for important direction does not work for most believers. Accepting our fallibility and asking Yahweh for clear guidance and constant leading is simply a recognition of the reality of our own carnality and fallibility. As one matures and at different times we MAY hear Yahweh clearly but we should never cease asking Him to guide us in every way.	0%
6	READ THE SIGNS CORRECTLY: Be sensitive & discerning. Read signs; monitor events; flow with Him; His yoke is easy; do NOT force closure or opening or force through, NO assumptions, DON'T jump to conclusions	6	5%	Provided one is doing all the above diligently and in faith, it is still possible to MISREAD the signs, guidance, etc. If one has asked Him to close doors, He WILL NOT tell you to close the door. If you ask Him to close off a meeting that is not His will, then, if it gets cancelled and cancelled again, DO NOT force it.	0%
7	WALK IN FAITH: As long as you are praying constantly for guidance, are being sensitive and discerning with regard to doors opening and closing, etc believe that He has heard and is directing. Avoid presumption.	7	4%	Pray in faith AND WALK IN FAITH. It is vital to believe that He is WILLING AND ABLE to lead one and that He WILL give one direction in response to ones prayers. There is a massive difference between prayers in presumption where one assumes ones prayer is valid and then storm ahead expecting Yahweh to stop one or guide one when one is not prepared to exercise discernment, etc. At the same time one MUST move and must trust that He IS leading one. Without faith it is impossible to please Yahweh!	0%
TOTAL			100%		5%
PARAMETERS ex MARRIAGE SHEET : WEIGHT %			5%		

EFFORT : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 2: Yahweh Leads
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Being Led by Yahweh
Delegate Number: 1 **Initials:** JAR **Name:** J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
Time Frame : One to three year process

No	Factor	Percent of Effort Allocated In Main Marriage Plan To This Factor	Comment on Effort "Effort" with regard to being led by Yahweh relates to the mental effort and self discipline to seek guidance, monitor the signs and guidance and respond sensitively and immediately by faith to the guidance given Effort = Relative Weight	Percent Of Total Marriage Plan Effort		
		All Believers At All Times		Both Before Final Decision To Marry (C. Clear Confirmation)	Husband During Preparation	Wife During Preparation
1	PRAYER IN FAITH WITHOUT DOUBTING	30%	Constant discipline, by one's SPIRIT NOT MIND is required to ensure that appropriate prayers are prayed, to exercise one's mind, will and heart to consider where guidance is required, to ask the Holy Spirit for guidance in asking for guidance, etc	30.0%	6.6%	2.4%
2	MOVE FORWARD	25%	Effort is required to move when doubt and unbelief, etc are seeking to keep one from moving. Instant obedience is Yahweh's requirement for all of us.	25.0%	5.5%	2.0%
3	ASK FOR POSITIVE, ACTION ORIENTED DIRECTION	20%	Effort is required to respond to guidance, change direction, turn around, exercise one's will to take decisions, etc	20.0%	4.4%	1.6%
4	SIGNS (FLEECES)	10%	Effort is required to determine where signs are required. Ask the Holy Spirit for guidance. Quite frequently signs will require some form of action on our part.	10.0%	2.2%	0.8%
5	LISTEN	6%	Effort is required to quieten our minds and external noise in order to hear Yahweh clearly. Again this is NOT physical effort and it is not MENTAL effort, it is SPIRITUAL effort an exercise of the will - more in the form of discipline.	6.0%	1.3%	0.5%
6	READ THE SIGNS CORRECTLY	5%	Examine what is happening and prayerfully consider it, constantly asking Yahweh for clarification, confirmation, etc and MOVING constantly in the direction that He is leading. At most pause MOMENTARILY to check.	5.0%	1.1%	0.4%
7	WALK IN FAITH	4%	Faith is a FORCE it is also a discipline. Spiritual effort is required to constantly monitor what we are thinking, saying and doing and to test them against the Word and Promises of Yahweh and to ensure we are going forward and not sitting still presumptuously. If Yahweh speaks to one through a prophet, for one to respond by saying "He is going to have to show me" is the HEIGHT OF PRIDE AND REBELLION!	4.0%	0.9%	0.3%
TOTAL		100%		100.0%	22.0%	8.0%
PARAMETERS FROM MARRIAGE SHEET : EFFORT PERCENT				100.0%	22.0%	8.0%

TIME ALLOCATION : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 2: Yahweh Leads
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Being Led by Yahweh
Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
Time Frame : One to three year process

No	Factors	Percent of Waking Hours Allocated In Main Plan To This Factor	Comment on Time Time is Same As Relative Weights Since This Factor is Entirely Spiritual And Must Be Led By The Holy Spirit Of Yahweh	Percent Of Total Marriage Plan Time		
		All Believers At All Times		Both Before Final Decision To Marry (C. Clear Confirmation)	Husband During Preparation	Wife During Preparation
1	PRAYER IN FAITH WITHOUT DOUBTING	30%	This will frequently just be a pause of a few seconds or minutes to turn to Yahweh for guidance or simply to pray "on the fly". In the context of a decision to marry, this MAY require more focused and dedicated time asking Yahweh to guide one if one is not experienced in being led by the Spirit. Otherwise much of what is required should be a routine part of one's walk with Yahweh.	1.0	0.5	0.2
2	MOVE FORWARD	25%	This is effectively time actually taking steps that one might not otherwise take if not walking by faith	0.8	0.4	0.2
3	ASK FOR POSITIVE, ACTION ORIENTED DIRECTION	20%	ditto	0.6	0.3	0.2
4	SIGNS (FLEECES)	10%	ditto	0.3	0.2	0.1
5	LISTEN	6%	This will generally be a case of pausing momentarily, getting somewhere quiet and getting on one's knees, etc as required. This is OVER AND ABOVE listening to Yahweh during one's quiet time with Him.	0.2	0.1	0.0
6	READ THE SIGNS CORRECTLY	5%	This is time taken to pause and consider information, happenings, etc before acting to make sure that one IS in fact following Yahweh and not one's own whims, etc	0.2	0.1	0.0
7	WALK IN FAITH	4%	Again, this is time integral with other day to day activities	0.1	0.1	0.0
TOTAL		100%		3.2	1.6	0.8
PARAMETERS FROM MARRIAGE SHEET : PERCENT OF WAKING HOURS				20%	10%	5%
: WAKING HOURS				3.2	1.6	0.8

WORKSHEET : CRITICAL OPERATIONAL COMPONENTS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 2: Yahweh Leads
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Being Led by Yahweh

Delegate Number: 1 **Initials:** JAR **Name:** J Robertson as led by the Spirit of Yahweh

No	Factor	Sequence	Elapsed Time
A	No intention of serving Yahweh	1	
B	Confronted with reality of Yahweh or His message, seek truth, ask Him for evidence of His existence, understand the essence of the decision	2	
C	Obtain clear confirmation of Yahweh's existence, make decision to serve Him wholeheartedly and to renounce sin	3	
D	Initial week of sanctification and cleansing - conversion	4	
E	Initial nurturing and feeding - "infant" in the faith	5	
F	Maturing years - "young man" in the faith	6	
G	Stable years - "father" in the faith	7	
TOTAL			

STRATEGIC AND OPERATIONAL MANAGEMENT FRAMEWORK

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 2: Yahweh Leads

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Being Led by Yahweh



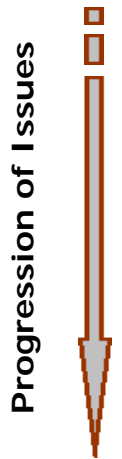
CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

Stages In Consummation (Time)

- PRAYER IN FAITH WITHOUT DOUBTING 1
- MOVE FORWARD 2
- ASK FOR POSITIVE, ACTION ORIENTED I 3
- SIGNS (FLEECES) 4
- LISTEN 5
- READ THE SIGNS CORRECTLY 6
- WALK IN FAITH 7



	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							



Critical Stages In Growing In Yahweh

- No intention of serving Yahweh
- Confronted with Yahweh; seek; ask for evidence; understand decision
- Clear confirmation; decision; renounce sin
- Initial week sanctification & cleansing - conversion
- Initial nurturing and feeding - "infant" in the faith
- Maturing years - "young man" in the faith
- Stable years - "father" in the faith

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

SESSION DETAILS

3. Sex Is Spiritual And Sacred



Client	: End Time Issue Ministries
Project	: Critical Issues For Marriage In The Faith
Session	: Critical Success Factors For CSF 3: Sex Is Spiritual And Sacred : At Consummation
Focus Question	: What are the Critical Success Factors For Sex At Consummation
Time Frame	: Three Year Process
Competitor?	: The Worlds Way Of Marriage (= unfulfilled, divorce, etc)
Date	: 20 / 21 November 2001
Venue	: ETI Offices
Workshop Objective	: Develop a basic understanding of priorities for sexual love making at consummation in a new marriage
Vision	: Bring Heaven To Earth In Marriage
Mission	: To provide a solid framework against which believers considering entering into marriage can determine the viability of the proposed marriage and then take systematic steps to develop a marriage which brings heaven to earth. Also provide a framework against which those already married can determine the adjustments required in order to experience heaven on earth in their marriages.
Precedent Items	: This analysis is a sub-set of the main marriage analysis. It relies on the broader framework created by the marriage analysis, particularly in terms of relationship with Yahweh, lead by Yahweh, etc
Assumptions	: Both parties have accepted the principles in the marriage analysis, in particular that sex in marriage is the ACT of the marriage covenant, that it is SPIRITUAL and sacred and is THE MOST IMPORTANT aspect of marriage

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)
StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

CRITICAL FACTORS



Dimension Name:

CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 3: Sex Is Spiritual And Sacred : At

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Sex At Consummation

No	Factor
3.1	SPIRITUALLY PREPARED: Intercession in days before, prayer together to commit the marriage to Yahweh, specific COVENANT CEREMONY, accept that sexual lovemaking is spiritual, build house, build one flesh bond, build chesed {love}, soul ties, etc
3.2	KNOWLEDGE: Husband detailed theoretical knowledge of sexual techniques, positions, etc (or practical if already married), wife at least a basic knowledge and acceptance of sexual techniques, positions, etc no prohibitions unless serious past life shock factors
3.3	FACILITIES: Quiet venue, nice room, nice bed, en-suite bathroom, no distractions, lubricants, massage oils, etc
3.4	ALL DAY TO DAY CARES TAKEN CARE OF: Children, work, pets, housework, plants, etc so no interruptions, concerns, etc (especially a woman with children)
3.5	WIFE DESIRES AND PREPARED: Wife filled with desire, open sexually, ready for husband, gives totally no holding back, prepares herself, does small things to please her husband, dress, make up, hair, etc, actively responds
3.6	HUSBAND LEADS: Considerate but takes the lead and guides wife, no rush, spend time talking, caressing, etc
3.7	CLEAR FOCUS ON DESIRED OUTCOME: Systematic and deliberate cooperative effort to reach full sexual potential and as many orgasms as possible, seek but do not demand simultaneous climax

High impact in support of sense of focus question = HI score

ABBREVIATED ACTION ORIENTATED CRITICAL FACTORS		SHORT NAMES
<p>Client : End Time Issue Ministries</p> <p>Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 3: Sex Is Spiritual And Sacred : At</p> <p>Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Sex At Consummation</p>		
No	Factor	Short Name
3.1	SPIRITUALLY PREPARED: Intercession in days before, prayer together to commit the marriage to Yahweh, specific COVENANT CEREMONY, accept that sexual lovemaking is spiritual, build house, build one flesh bond, build chesed {love}, soul ties, etc	SPIRITUALLY PREPARED
3.2	KNOWLEDGE: Husband detailed theoretical knowledge of sexual techniques, positions, etc (or practical if already married), wife at least a basic knowledge and acceptance of sexual techniques, positions, etc no prohibitions unless serious past life shock factors	KNOWLEDGE
3.3	FACILITIES: Quiet venue, nice room, nice bed, en-suite bathroom, no distractions, lubricants, massage oils, etc	FACILITIES
3.4	ALL DAY TO DAY CARES TAKEN CARE OF: Children, work, pets, housework, plants, etc so no interruptions, concerns, etc (especially a woman with children)	ALL DAY TO DAY CARES TAKEN CARE OF
3.5	WIFE DESIRES AND PREPARED: Wife filled with desire, open sexually, ready for husband, gives totally no holding back, prepares herself, does small things to please her husband, dress, make up, hair, etc, actively responds	WIFE DESIRES AND PREPARED
3.6	HUSBAND LEADS: Considerate but takes the lead and guides wife, no rush, spend time talking, caressing, etc	HUSBAND LEADS
3.7	CLEAR FOCUS ON DESIRED OUTCOME: Systematic and deliberate cooperative effort to reach full sexual potential and as many orgasms as possible, seek but do not demand simultaneous climax	CLEAR FOCUS ON DESIRED OUTCOME

SECOND DIMENSION : CRITICAL FACTORS



Dimension Name:

Critical Stages In Sexual Love Making In Marriage

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 3: Sex Is Spiritual And Sacred : At

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Sex At Consummation

No	
X1	Husband and wife fully theoretically informed about sex including techniques, etc
X2	Preparation for marriage
X3	First intercourse
X4	Balance of day of consummation
X5	Balance of week of consummation
X6	Adjustment years
X7	Stable years

ABBREVIATED ACTION ORIENTATED CRITICAL FACTORS (SECOND DIMENSION)



Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Issues For Marriage In The Faith

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Sex At Consummation

SHORT NAMES

No		
X1	Husband and wife fully theoretically informed about sex including techniques, etc	Husband and wife fully theoretically informed
X2	Preparation for marriage	Preparation for marriage
X3	First intercourse	First intercourse
X4	Balance of day of consummation	Balance of day of consummation
X5	Balance of week of consummation	Balance of week of consummation
X6	Adjustment years	Adjustment years
X7	Stable years	Stable years

WORKSHEET : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 3: Sex Is Spiritual And Sacred : At Consummation
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Sex At Consummation

Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Time Frame : Three Year Process

No	Factor Scoring	Rank (1 to 7)	Husband Relative Weight (Out of 100%)	WIFE Weight AT Consummation of Marriage	Comments - Weight At Consummation
1	SPIRITUALLY PREPARED: Intercession in days before, prayer together to commit the marriage to Yahweh, specific COVENANT CEREMONY, accept that sexual lovemaking is spiritual, build house, build one flesh bond, build chesed {love}, soul ties, etc	1	20%	22%	Both must be fully prepared spiritually and have an ABSOLUTELY CLEAR revelation that sex is deeply spiritual and the very essence of marriage. Both must be "prayed up" and have interceded for Yahweh's guidance in consummation and love making. They MUST see the consummation week as the most important covenant act of their lives outside their initial commitment to Yahweh.
2	KNOWLEDGE: Husband detailed theoretical knowledge of sexual techniques, positions, etc (or practical if already married), wife at least a basic knowledge and acceptance of sexual techniques, positions, etc no prohibitions unless serious past life shock factors	2	40%	20%	The husband must have comprehensive theoretical knowledge about how to make love. He cannot take the lead and make love considerably if he does not have this knowledge. In the process he will be completely hindered if his wife starts to say "no" or reacts badly to something that he has read should be pleasurable. They do NOT need practical experience, but they DO need comprehensive theoretical knowledge.
3	FACILITIES: Quiet venue, nice room, nice bed, ensuite bathroom, no distractions, lubricants, massage oils, etc	3	3%	16%	From the husband's perspective a nice room and facilities are only important insofar as the facilities do not obstruct his objective, beyond that the choice of venue, etc must not become an issue. For the wife the venue IS very important and therefore the husband should assist in whatever way he can, BUT THE WIFE should make most of the arrangements, particularly in the areas that concern her and not him.
4	ALL DAY TO DAY CARES TAKEN CARE OF: Children, work, pets, housework, plants, etc so no interruptions, concerns, etc (especially a woman with children)	4	1%	18%	From the wife's perspective it is vital that she does not have to worry about mundane issues during consummation. If she has children she needs to know that they are safely and responsibly cared for, likewise pets, house, etc. If she is fretting about these things she cannot focus on making love. From the man's perspective these things are irrelevant, accordingly he must be patient and considerate in assisting her to make arrangements but she must understand that Yahweh did not create him to marry a woman with children, etc and therefore his make-up is not geared to considering these things in preparing for consummation. His focus is to prepare himself to make love considerably, effectively and frequently with the objective of become as closely bonded with his new wife as possible. Accordingly, he does NOT want to hear constant concerns, etc about these issues and the wife should make the arrangements as much as possible herself just seeking his approval on a macro level. If the man is already married his existing wife / wives can take care of the children, etc.
5	WIFE DESIRES AND PREPARED: Wife filled with desire, open sexually, ready for husband, gives totally no holding back, prepares herself, does small things to please her husband, dress, make up, hair, etc, actively responds	5	18%	8%	If the wife is aroused and filled with desire for her husband and has taken the trouble to prepare herself for him he will respond impressively and will be able to focus all his attention on pleasing her. If she is not then the consummation will be mediocre at best, a disaster at worst. In terms of practical issues when making love THIS IS PARAMOUNT! Even though it does not "seem" important to many women.
6	HUSBAND LEADS: Considerate but takes the lead and guides wife, no rush, spend time talking, caressing, etc	6	10%	10%	It is important to the husband that his wife permits him to take the lead in whatever way he feels led to caress her, etc and she does NOT resist, argue, obstruct, insist on doing her "own thing", etc. At the same time, she must do little things to please him and take the initiative when he is passive or where the opportunity presents itself.
7	CLEAR FOCUS ON DESIRED OUTCOME: Systematic and deliberate cooperative effort to reach full sexual potential and as many orgasms as possible, seek but do not demand simultaneous climax	7	8%	6%	It is really important to the husband that the marriage is properly consummated. A thoroughly consummated marriage with a strong one flesh bond is easy and a pleasure. A badly consummated marriage with a weak one flesh bond is immensely destructive and a heavy burden. He needs to know that his wife is totally committed to him and is working with him toward MARRIAGE, not marriage! He should take this seriously and will be very focused on giving his wife maximum pleasure and will expect her to flow with him with the same objective.
TOTAL			100%	100%	

Refer to process guidelines for more guidance on completing this worksheet

Scores are between 0 and 10
 0 = Could not be worse
 10 = Could not be better

WORKSHEET : RESOURCE ALLOCATION

No	Estimated Factor Resource Allocation (Percent)	Effort to Prepare To Consummate Sexually		Comment on Effort to Prepare	Effort to Consummate Sexually		Comment on Effort In Consummation
		Husband BEFORE Consummation	Wife BEFORE Consummation		Husband DURING Consummation	Wife DURING Consummation	
1	<p>SPIRITUALLY PREPARED: Intercession in days before, prayer together to commit the marriage to Yahweh, specific COVENANT CEREMONY, accept that sexual lovemaking is spiritual, build house, build one flesh bond, build chesed {love}, soul ties, etc</p>	20%	18%	<p>Focussed intercession, study of relevant Scriptures, etc. Both ensure they are familiar with the terms of the covenant in Scripture and the consummation procedure depending on whether she is a physical virgin or not</p>	5%	5%	<p>During consummation, that is during the actual lovemaking and between love making there WILL still be emphasis on Yahweh first, led by Yahweh, etc as set out in the macro marriage plan. There must be an ongoing focus on the spiritual importance of the act of consummation but, if both have prepared effectively, this should NOT require much effort.</p>
2	<p>KNOWLEDGE: Husband detailed theoretical knowledge of sexual techniques, positions, etc (or practical if already married), wife at least a basic knowledge and acceptance of sexual techniques, positions, etc no prohibitions unless serious past life shock factors</p>	50%	30%	<p>By far the most important thing that both parties can do in preparation is to make sure that they are "technically" conversant with all aspects of the theory of sexual love making, positions, actions, etc. The husband must clearly understand what is required to take the lead in applying this theory (if he is not already married) and his wife to be must be sure that she is fully aware of all possibilities and prepared for them and understands her role. It is vital that BOTH look forward to and are excited at the prospect of making love!</p>	0%	0%	<p>If both parties have prepared adequately there should be no effort required in terms of gaining knowledge. The husband should have fully internalized all there is to know and his wife should know as much as possible and accept that her husband will take the lead and she will follow. IF something is physically painful or psychologically painful, then she should discuss it and, if appropriate, it can be dealt with as part of sanctification.</p>
3	<p>FACILITIES: Quiet venue, nice room, nice bed, ensuite bathroom, no distractions, lubricants, massage oils, etc</p>	5%	10%	<p>It is the wife's responsibility in marriage to look after routine logistics, etc. Accordingly, since she will also have stronger views on many aspects of the facilities, she should make most of the arrangements. If he is already married his existing wives should actively assist the new wife with preparations.</p>	5%	10%	<p>The wife should take primary responsibility for whatever facility related arrangements are necessary, such as arranging meals, etc. Her husband MAY take the initiative from time to time. She should also take initiative in terms of special "snacks", "sexy treats", nightware, etc. He might purchase a few things that he thinks will enhance the experience.</p>
4	<p>ALL DAY TO DAY CARES TAKEN CARE OF: Children, work, pets, housework, plants, etc so no interruptions, concerns, etc (especially a woman with children)</p>	5%	15%	<p>Issues of child care, etc are completely outside the husband's sphere of responsibility. The wife should take care of most of these unless he is a single man with children in which case he will, of necessity, have to be more involved. If the man IS already married, his existing wives can assist.</p>	0%	5%	<p>This is CATEGORICALLY not the husbands responsibility and the wife should ensure that arrangements are made so that these issues do not intrude and if there is an urgent issue that it is take care of quickly and without fuss. She is supposed to run her husbands household, he will expect her to deal with such matters competently and NOT at the expense of the vital task of building his house spiritually.</p>
5	<p>WIFE DESIRES AND PREPARED: Wife filled with desire, open sexually, ready for husband, gives totally no holding back, prepares herself, does small things to please her husband, dress, make up, hair, etc, actively responds</p>	5%	22%	<p>The wife MUST accept that if she does not obey the Scriptural commandment to desire (crave) her husband, the consummation will be a disaster. There is NOTHING her husband can do to arouse her if she does not desire him and there is no technique that he may seek to apply that will be anything except irritating if she is not aroused. The success or failure of the consummation in terms of the wifes contribution rests primarily with her desire while on the husbands side resting primarily on technique and caring.</p>	0%	50%	<p>There is absolutely NOTHING the husband can do about this. All "liberated" feminist teaching about men seducing or courting their wives relies on DEMONS to get the job done. A sanctified man CANNOT bring about any arousal in his wife if she will not offer it freely. The wife MUST focus most of her effort on desiring and pleasing her husband - this is primarily a relatively passive action - it is spiritually VERY ACTIVE, opening herself totally to him but physically it is relatively passive, flowing with him, following his lead, doing what he asks her to do without question and trusting him totally because she is totally in love with him.</p>

6	HUSBAND LEADS: Considerate but takes the lead and guides wife, no rush, spend time talking, caressing, etc	5%	0%	There is little that either can do to prepare in this area. The husband MUST be clear that he will take the lead and therefore understand the principles.	80%	20%	<p>Almost the ONLY thing that the man will devote effort to during consummation is on taking the lead in making love. He will respond to his wife's desire drawing out his erection toward her and beyond that should constantly monitor her readiness, his own readiness and manage the flow between times of rest and gentle caressing, talking, etc and active love making.</p> <p>At the same time he should be constantly receptive to any suggestions, gestures or movements from his wife suggesting a new direction, or a particular urgency or need on her part. His objective is to bring her to ever higher levels of ecstatic pleasure with his own pleasure largely determined by the level of pleasure that he is able to give to her. The effort that is required from her is essentially to stop herself if at any time she feels inclined to take charge, give orders, impose restraints, reject his direction, etc - she MUST follow his lead, he must know what to do and do it gently, sensitively and passionately, constantly seeking to give himself totally to her in response to her giving herself to him.</p>
7	CLEAR FOCUS ON DESIRED OUTCOME: Systematic and deliberate cooperative effort to reach full sexual potential and as many orgasms as possible, seek but do not demand simultaneous climax	10%	5%	<p>Both parties must devote effort to ensuring that they are clear on the importance of a strong one flesh bond, building the house, building chesed {love}, building soul ties and therefore the importance of totally uninhibited, effective, passionate, giving, loving sexual congress to accomplish it.</p> <p>This is NOT a performance issue, it IS an issue of each party clearly understanding their role and being totally</p>	10%	10%	<p>If both parties focus their effort in accordance with the ratings, there will not be much difficulty in maintaining focus on the primary objective, consummation of a really solid and comprehensive one flesh bond. This will probably require little effort from the male, most men are instinctively programmed this way but many women, in light of social programming may find they need to exercise some degree of self discipline to recognize that they are engaged in the most important activity of their lives. A solid one flesh bond will ensure a solid, stable and successful marriage.</p>
TOTAL		100%	100%		100%	100%	

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)

Version :

4.91

Release: 0.9

22-Mar-04

NOTES:

WORKSHEET : CRITICAL OPERATIONAL COMPONENTS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 3: Sex Is Spiritual And Sacred : At Consummation
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Sex At Consummation

Delegate Number: 1 **Initials:** JAR **Name:** J Robertson as led by the Spirit of Yahweh

No	Factor Scoring	Sequence	Elapsed Time
A	Husband and wife fully theoretically informed about sex including techniques, etc	1	Will require at least six months to a year of regular study
B	Preparation for marriage	2	Hours to days (preferably less than a week)
C	First intercourse	3	Likely to happen relatively quickly
D	Balance of day of consummation	4	Preferably spend the rest of the day, AT LEAST five or six hours without interruption making love
E	Balance of week of consummation	5	See main marriage tables
F	Adjustment years	6	ditto
G	Stable years	7	ditto
TOTAL			

Refer to process guidelines for more guidance on completing this worksheet

Scores are between 0 and 10
 0 = Could not be worse
 10 = Could not be better

WORKSHEET : EXISTING WIFE GAP : BY YAHWEH



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 3: Sex Is Spiritual And Sacred : At Consummation
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Sex At Consummation Existing Wives Name:

Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh Time Frame : Three Year Process

No	Factor Scoring	Wife Relative Weight (Out of 100%)	Current Score (0 to 10) Husband by Yahweh	Current Score (0 to 10) Wife by Yahweh	Existing Wife Gap Relative to Husband by Yahweh	Weighted Gap	Comments
1	SPIRITUALLY PREPARED: Intercession in days before, prayer together to commit the marriage to Yahweh, specific COVENANT CEREMONY, accept that sexual lovemaking is spiritual, build house, build one flesh bond, build chesed {love}, soul ties, etc	22%			0.0	0.0	
2	KNOWLEDGE: Husband detailed theoretical knowledge of sexual techniques, positions, etc (or practical if already married), wife at least a basic knowledge and acceptance of sexual techniques, positions, etc no prohibitions unless serious past life shock factors	20%			0.0	0.0	
3	FACILITIES: Quiet venue, nice room, nice bed, en-suite bathroom, no distractions, lubricants, massage oils, etc	16%			0.0	0.0	
4	ALL DAY TO DAY CARES TAKEN CARE OF: Children, work, pets, housework, plants, etc so no interruptions, concerns, etc (especially a woman with children)	18%			0.0	0.0	
5	WIFE DESIRES AND PREPARED: Wife filled with desire, open sexually, ready for husband, gives totally no holding back, prepares herself, does small things to please her husband, dress, make up, hair, etc, actively responds	8%			0.0	0.0	
6	HUSBAND LEADS: Considerate but takes the lead and guides wife, no rush, spend time talking, caressing, etc	10%			0.0	0.0	
7	CLEAR FOCUS ON DESIRED OUTCOME: Systematic and deliberate cooperative effort to reach full sexual potential and as many orgasms as possible, seek but do not demand simultaneous climax	6%			0.0	0.0	
TOTAL		100%	#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!	0.0	0.0	

STRATEGIC AND OPERATIONAL MANAGEMENT FRAMEWORK

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 3: Sex Is Spiritual And Sacred : At Consummation

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Sex At Consummation



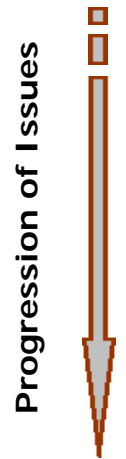
CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

- SPIRITUALLY PREPARED
- KNOWLEDGE
- FACILITIES
- ALL DAY TO DAY CARES TAKEN CARE OF
- WIFE DESIRES AND PREPARED
- HUSBAND LEADS
- CLEAR FOCUS ON DESIRED OUTCOME

Stages In Consummation (Time)



1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G



Critical Stages In Sexual Love Making In Marriage

Husband and wife fully theoretically informed

Preparation for marriage

First intercourse

Balance of day of consummation

Balance of week of consummation

Adjustment years

Stable years

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

SESSION DETAILS

4. Man Is Head In Marriage



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Project : Critical Issues For Marriage In The Faith
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 4: Man Is Head

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Man As Head Of House

Time Frame : One to three year process

Competitor? : The Worlds Way Of Marriage (= unfulfilled, divorce, etc)

Date : 7 December 2001

Venue : ETI Offices

Workshop Objective : Develop a basic understanding of priorities for the Man as Head of the House in marriage for a successful marriage

Vision : Bring Heaven To Earth In Life And In Marriage In Particular

Mission : To provide a solid framework against which believers considering entering into marriage can determine the viability of the proposed marriage and then take systematic steps to develop a marriage which brings heaven to earth.

Also provide a framework against which those already married can determine the adjustments required in order to experience heaven on earth in their marriages.

This provides a framework for understanding how we are to relate to Yahweh in all aspects of life since marriage represents the essence of the life style that Yahweh has appointed for nearly all men and women.

Precedent Items : This analysis is a sub-set of the main marriage analysis. It relies on the broader framework created by the marriage analysis.

Assumptions : Both parties have accepted the principles in the marriage analysis, in particular that the husband is head of his wives and must provide leadership for the family

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)

StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

CRITICAL STRATEGIC FACTORS (DIMENSION 1)

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool



Dimension Name:

CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 4: Man Is Head

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Man As Head Of House

No	Factor
4.1	COVERING: Covers wives and children against all sin committed in submission to him, takes demons from wives at consummation of marriage
4.2	PROPHET: Guided by Yahweh and provides guidance to his wives and family in terms of direction, correction, etc given by Yahweh
4.3	PRIEST: Directs ministry to Yahweh and ministers to family on behalf of Yahweh in areas of sanctification, ministry of sacraments, leading in prayer, initiating praise and worship, etc
4.4	KING (JUDGE): Defines the rules of conduct of the family, based on Torah, as led by Yahweh, resolves disputes between wives, between children, disciplines children, corrects wives, ensures Yahweh's standards of righteousness and justice are adhered to in the family
4.5	LEADER: Sets direction of family in all things, goes in front, "path finder"
4.6	TEACHER: Teaches wives "at home" in areas of doctrine, the faith, etc and teaches children in areas where wives can't teach - overall high level doctrine, etc
4.7	PROVIDER: Through relationship with Yahweh procures sources of income of whatever type through ministry, commercial enterprise, etc - wives empowered to trade on his behalf under his overall direction and guidance, may execute, administer, supervise much of the work

High impact in support of sense of focus question = Hi score

ABBREVIATED ACTION ORIENTATED CRITICAL FACTORS		SHORT NAMES
<p>Client : End Time Issue Ministries</p> <p>Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 4: Man Is Head</p> <p>Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Man As Head Of House</p>		
No		
4.1	COVERING: Covers wives and children against all sin committed in submission to him, takes demons from wives at consummation of marriage	COVERING
4.2	PROPHET: Guided by Yahweh and provides guidance to his wives and family in terms of direction, correction, etc given by Yahweh	PROPHET
4.3	PRIEST: Directs ministry to Yahweh and ministers to family on behalf of Yahweh in areas of sanctification, ministry of sacraments, leading in prayer, initiating praise and worship, etc	PRIEST
4.4	KING (JUDGE): Defines rules of conduct of the family, based on Torah, as led by Yahweh, resolves disputes, disciplines children, corrects wives, maintains Yahweh's standards of righteousness & justice	KING (JUDGE)
4.5	LEADER: Sets direction of family in all things, goes in front, "path finder"	LEADER
4.6	TEACHER: Teaches wives "at home" in areas of doctrine, the faith, etc and teaches children in areas where wives can't teach - overall high level doctrine, etc	TEACHER
4.7	PROVIDER: Through relationship with Yahweh procures sources of income of whatever type through ministry, commercial enterprise, etc - wives empowered to trade, execute, administer, supervise, etc	PROVIDER

CRITICAL OPERATIONAL FACTORS (DIMENSION 2)

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool



Dimension Name:

Critical Operational Factors: Dimensions of Spiritual Maturity

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 4: Man Is Head

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Man As Head Of House

No	Stage
A	SPIRIT
B	SOUL
C	MIND
D	BODY
E	SEXUALITY
F	SOFT KNOWLEDGE
G	TECHNICAL / HARD KNOWLEDGE

ABBREVIATED ACTION ORIENTATED CRITICAL FACTORS (SECOND DIMENSION)



Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Issues For Marriage In The Faith

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Man As Head Of House

SHORT NAMES

No		
A	SPIRIT	SPIRIT
B	SOUL	SOUL
C	MIND	MIND
D	BODY	BODY
E	SEXUALITY	SEXUALITY
F	SOFT KNOWLEDGE	SOFT KNOWLEDGE
G	TECHNICAL / HARD KNOWLEDGE	TECHNICAL / HARD KNOWLEDGE

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)
StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

CRITICAL STAGES (DIMENSION 3)

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

Dimension Name:

Critical Stages In Marriage

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 4: Man Is Head

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Man As Head Of House



No	Stage (These Stages are INDEPENDENT of Marriage Stages)
A	NO INTENTION TO MARRY
B	YAHWEH INDICATES; CONTACT; AGREE PRINCIPLES; SEEK GUIDANCE
C	CLEAR CONFIRMATION
D	PREPARATION
E	CONSUMMATION AND SANCTIFICATION
F	ADJUSTMENT AND BUILDING
G	STABLE MARRIAGE - HEAVEN ON EARTH

ABBREVIATED CRITICAL STAGES (TIME DIMENSION)

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Issues For Marriage In The Faith

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Man As Head Of House

SHORT NAMES



No		
A	NO INTENTION TO MARRY	NO INTENTION TO MARRY
B	YAHWEH INDICATES; CONTACT; AGREE PRINCIPLES; SEEK GUIDANCE	YAHWEH INDICATES; CONTACT; AGREE PRINCIPLES; SEEK GUIDANCE
C	CLEAR CONFIRMATION	CLEAR CONFIRMATION
D	PREPARATION	PREPARATION
E	CONSUMMATION AND SANCTIFICATION	CONSUMMATION AND SANCTIFICATION
F	ADJUSTMENT AND BUILDING	ADJUSTMENT AND BUILDING
G	STABLE MARRIAGE - HEAVEN ON EARTH	STABLE MARRIAGE - HEAVEN ON EARTH

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)
StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

RELATIVE WEIGHTS : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 4: Man Is Head
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Man As Head Of House
Delegate Number: 1 **Initials:** JAR **Name:** J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
Time Frame : One to three year process

No	Factors	Rank (1 to 7)	Relative Weight % of 4. Man Is Head		Comments - Weight	Percent Of Total Marriage Plan Weight	
			Man	Wives		Man	Wives
1	COVERING: Covers wives and children against all sin committed in submission to him, takes demons from wives at consummation of marriage	1	40.0%	80.0%	<p>The most fundamental element of marriage is that the man accepts FULL spiritual responsibility for the woman PROVIDED that she submits to him in everything. Her sin relates to lack of submission, reverence, chesed and desire, as long as she does these things, he takes the rap on the Day of Judgment for everything else. In terms of absolute overall weighting, this factor is one of the highest for the woman.</p> <p>Provided the woman understands this and accepts it and understands that her husband is the leader, the rest of headship is very easy for the woman - she follows her husband seeking to be in harmony with him as set out in CSF 5 - this is where the real challenge for the woman SHOULD lie - seeking to be in harmony with her husband while understanding that she is NOT her husbands "keeper"</p>	1.20%	17.60%
2	PROPHET: Guided by Yahweh and provides guidance to his wives and family in terms of direction, correction, etc given by Yahweh	2	20.0%	3.0%	<p>The role of the husband as prophet to the family is inherent in the high ratings for Yahweh first and led by Yahweh in the high level model, this point relates to the wives and family accepting that the husband IS Yahweh's spokesman to the family and the husband accepting his responsibility to seek Yahweh for guidance for his family AND communicate and act on this. He is accountable to Yahweh for hearing and acting on what Yahweh tells him to do.</p>	0.60%	0.66%
3	PRIEST: Directs ministry to Yahweh and ministers to family on behalf of Yahweh in areas of sanctification, ministry of sacraments, leading in prayer, initiating praise and worship, etc	3	10.0%	2.5%	<p>The husband is responsible for all aspects of ministry to Yahweh and on behalf of Yahweh in the family. The wives minister WITH and IN SUPPORT of the husband, particularly in areas such as intercession, praise and worship, ministry to others, etc, however, the husband must be the "high priest" of the family ensuring that sacrifices of praise, rehearsal of the covenant of salvation with Yahweh through Yahshua, ministry of ordinances such as the bread and wine, immersion, repentance, deliverance, etc, etc as required and as led by Yahweh.</p>	0.30%	0.55%

RELATIVE WEIGHTS : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 4: Man Is Head
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Man As Head Of House
Delegate Number: 1 **Initials:** JAR **Name:** J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
Time Frame : One to three year process

No	Factors	Rank (1 to 7)	Relative Weight % of 4. Man Is Head		Comments - Weight	Percent Of Total Marriage Plan Weight	
			Man	Wives		Man	Wives
4	KING (JUDGE): Defines rules of conduct of the family, based on Torah, as led by Yahweh, resolves disputes, disciplines children, corrects wives, maintains Yahweh's standards of righteousness & justice	4	9.0%	2.0%	<p>The husband must ensure that Yahweh's standards of righteousness and set apartness and justice are maintained in the home. He is the FINAL AUTHORITY in the home in the event of disputes between wives, between children, between wives and children and with servants. He is accountable to Yahweh and there is NO BASIS for a wife or child to appeal outside the family. This is another reason why believing women should ensure they marry believing men who are MATURE in the faith.</p> <p>Only the husband should administer corporal punishment to a child unless he is absent for a period which requires a wife to discipline but, in a correctly structured extended family, there should be a grand father available for this purpose. Physical punishment of wives is unScriptural, the husband should appeal to Yahweh to discipline a rebellious wife and, if necessary, hand her over to Satan that her flesh may be disciplined (refer detailed teaching on this subject). Corporal punishment of a rebellious servant is the Scripturally correct approach but is illegal in most countries today, this is unfortunate for the servant since it makes dismissal a much more likely outcome. Correct procedures of written warnings, etc should be followed in such cases.</p> <p>In countries where corporal punishment of children is illegal the father will have to seek Yahweh for guidance, however, if he loves his children he WILL find it necessary to administer physical discipline from time to time and should do so calmly, in faith and in chesed {love} trusting Yahweh for protection. Such discipline should be administered with a wooden spoon or light cane, depending on the age and gender of the offending child and should be administered in the bathroom (the place of cleansing). The reason for the sentence should be clearly spelt out as well as the required adjustments in behaviour to avoid recurrence. After administering the punishment the father should show his love toward the child.</p> <p>Remember that a child becomes an adult in the sight of Yahweh at puberty (twelve and a half years) and, provided they have been properly disciplined in earlier years, corporal punishment should not be required. If it is required it should be administered with a cane on the bare buttocks a wife being present in the case of female children.</p> <p>It is vital to understand that judgment and punishment is ALWAYS for the sake of the offender. It should NEVER be administered in anger or as an act of retribution, no matter how serious the crime. The punishment should also be commensurate with the magnitude of the crime and, where practical, contain appropriate Scriptural restitution (for example in cases of theft, careless damage, etc) in addition to corporal punishment.</p>	0.27%	0.44%

RELATIVE WEIGHTS : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 4: Man Is Head
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Man As Head Of House
Delegate Number: 1 **Initials:** JAR **Name:** J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
Time Frame : One to three year process

No	Factors	Rank (1 to 7)	Relative Weight % of 4. Man Is Head		Comments - Weight	Percent Of Total Marriage Plan Weight	
			Man	Wives		Man	Wives
5	LEADER: Sets direction of family in all things, goes in front, "path finder"	5	8.0%	10.0%	<p>The husband is the leader in ALL aspects of family life. In other words, he determines direction and goes on ahead. In areas of housekeeping, child rearing, family business, commerce, trading, ministry, etc he can delegate VERY considerable responsibility to his wives and older children (sons in particular) but they must all take account of the head of the houses overall direction, policies, preferred way of doing things, etc and comply specifically with those guidelines.</p> <p>The role of the husband should be to provide high level (strategic) direction to the family and provide overall boundaries, guidelines, etc within which they can operate. It is the function of the wives and older children to convert this information into detailed operational, actionable steps for which they should NOT require guidance from the man. Their objective should be to deliver the desired outcome without troubling the man with details, his responsibility is to hear Yahweh, chart direction, set policy, etc and to leave his wives and older children, particularly sons, to execute his decisions.</p> <p>Note that from puberty sons should be starting to assume certain responsibilities and to operate as agents of their father. From this age it is counter productive and divisive for wives to give orders to son's, to seek to discipline son's or to demand that son's do housework, ranging from "tidy your room" to other household chores. For this to work in practice will require major adjustment to most modern families and prayerful change will be required.</p> <p>Since wives are spiritually ONE FLESH with their husband, provided there is a strong one flesh bond, they should have no difficulty knowing his will and executing his instructions with limited consultation with him. Their responsibility is to minister to him in reverence, chesed and particularly desire and sexual love making and to receive high level direction from him which they execute with spiritual consultation via the one flesh bond but limited verbal consultation - they should know their husbands will and DO IT! Children are genetically and spiritually ALSO part of their father and should therefore also be able to operate on a similar basis. Son's above puberty should be walking increasingly with their father to learn how to become men, learning by example. Teenage years are NOT for fun, recreation and partying, they are for serious spiritual development as young adults.</p>	0.24%	2.20%

RELATIVE WEIGHTS : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 4: Man Is Head
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Man As Head Of House
Delegate Number: 1 **Initials:** JAR **Name:** J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
Time Frame : One to three year process

No	Factors	Rank (1 to 7)	Relative Weight % of 4. Man Is Head		Comments - Weight	Percent Of Total Marriage Plan Weight	
			Man	Wives		Man	Wives
6	TEACHER: Teaches wives "at home" in areas of doctrine, the faith, etc and teaches children in areas where wives can't teach - overall high level doctrine, etc	6	7.0%	1.5%	<p>In the area of doctrines of the faith the husband should teach his wives and, where there are issues of doctrine to be resolved this is first and foremost the responsibility of the husband. Wives MAY provided input in the form of questions or suggestions but they are NOT responsible for determining doctrine and particularly are not responsible for judging their husband's doctrine - they must submit in EVERYTHING, whether he is in error or not - he will be judged for his error, they will be judged for their submission. This does NOT prevent them asking questions IF they think there may be an error, however, once the question has been asked it is up to Yahweh to correct the husband if he is in error.</p> <p>In terms of day to day basic teaching (reading, writing, etc) wives should teach the children or, in most cases, one wife who is gifted in this area should teach. Note that much of what is taught in schools today may not be strictly necessary since Yahweh can teach all that is required by His Spirit provided people have access to required books, etc, however, unless there is VERY clear leading from Yahweh, children SHOULD undergo a formal school programme and possibly attend University but ONLY as Yahweh leads.</p> <p>In terms of the specifics of being a man, the husband should teach his sons and the wives the daughters. In terms of sexual conduct in marriage the husband should ensure that a formal programme of comprehensive education in the art of sexual lovemaking (theoretical) is given to all children at the appropriate age - girls particularly in the six months before marriage if marriage at puberty or shortly after puberty if compliance with social norms is regarded as making marriage at puberty impractical. Note that in such cases there is potential for SERIOUS spiritual and other damage to young girls who do not marry at the age that Yahweh intended. In such cases specific measures will be required - refer separate teachings.</p>	0.21%	0.33%
7	PROVIDER: Through relationship with Yahweh procures sources of income of whatever type through ministry, commercial enterprise, etc - wives empowered to trade, execute, administer, supervise, etc	7	6.0%	1.0%	As with all things relating to the physical and financial realm, this item carries a very low weight, NOT indicating that it is not relevant, only that IF the other factors are taken care of there will be ample provision through the covenant with Yahweh and if they are not taken care of there will NEVER be adequate provision. In particular, if wives do not accept and apply the previous six points and are constantly in strife with their husband in one or other area or are not in harmony in accordance with point 5 - Wives in Harmony, of the main marriage plan, the house will be divided, the prayers of the husband will be hindered and the wife / wives will "tear her house down with her hands" and there will be permanent financial lack which the husband will be POWERLESS to do anything about. A strong one flesh bond is ABSOLUTELY CRITICAL!	0.18%	0.22%

RELATIVE WEIGHTS : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 4: Man Is Head
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Man As Head Of House
Delegate Number: 1 **Initials:** JAR **Name:** J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
Time Frame : One to three year process

No	Factors	Rank (1 to 7)	Relative Weight % of 4. Man Is Head		Comments - Weight	Percent Of Total Marriage Plan Weight	
			Man	Wives		Man	Wives
					<p>This point DOES NOT indicate that the husband should go out to work and leave his wife / wives at home to play bridge, have tea parties, etc. The wives are responsible for working closely with their husbands in every area of the families endeavours including in running the home, raising and educating the children, working as secretaries, bookkeepers, personal assistants, aides, etc to their husband. Proverbs 31 provides the definitive scope of work for a wife - anything!</p> <p>In this regard it is vital to recognize that time spent with the elders in the gate, in matters of state, whether waging war, attending the three annual feasts of Yahweh, participating in ministry to Yahweh and serving Yahweh, nation and community are Scripturally mandated activities for men to perform and they rely on their wives to take responsibility in LARGE MEASURE for the day to day operation of all aspects of family, commercial and ministry activities. This is why a strong one flesh bond is so important, in order that wives can be fully equipped and empowered to represent their husband in all endeavours.</p> <p>It is NOT the husband's responsibility to coset his wives, cook for them, wash dishes, etc. It is the wives responsibility to do this and if there is too much to do then they should recruit an additional wife or concubine or generate enough income to employ a servant. Wives should also obtain a large proportion of the woman to woman social interaction that they require WITHIN the family with their sister wives, not through a continuous social whorl of tea parties, social engagements, etc.</p> <p>In similar vein, it is not Yahweh's intention that men should spend time drinking with the "boys", attending sports functions and other non-value adding recreation which distracts from service to Yahweh and from family matters and results in idolatry. There is ample opportunity for constructive social interaction at the family and immediate community level without competitive sports which consume large amounts of time. These MAY have a place in current social settings in terms of exercise for growing youngsters but should not be necessary in a well constuted community of believers or even in a large family with several wives and commensurate number of children.</p>		
TOTAL			100.0%	100.0%		3.00%	22.00%
PARAMETERS ex MARRIAGE SHEET : WEIGHT %						3%	22%

EFFORT : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 4: Man Is Head
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Man As Head Of House
Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
Time Frame : One to three year process

No	Factor	Relative Weight % of 4. Man Is Head		Comment on Effort As with the top level plan, there is no physical effort required for any of these but there IS spiritual effort and focus which is more directly reflected in the relative times. Effort is set equal to relative weight, Relative effort for the entire plan is taken for the adjustment Stage of marriage	Percent Of Total Marriage Plan Effort	
		Man	Wives		Man	Wives
1	COVERING	40.0%	80.0%	Both husband and wives must be constantly conscious of the implications of covering and, particularly in modern society, will require constant mental and spiritual effort to discipline themselves to assume the correct perspective on matters at all times. Once correctly understood and implemented, the principle of covering frees women from an enormous number of responsibilities which the world system has imposed on them and frees them to focus on running the family affairs and building their husbands house.	2.00%	16.00%
2	PROPHET	20.0%	3.0%	Wives should concentrate on hearing Yahweh in terms of guidance in their day to day responsibilities and leaving their husband to be guided in the area of strategic and directional matters. Note that if two people are both trying to hear Yahweh and one is not hearing clearly this will cause division. Spiritually it is MORE dangerous for the family for the wife to hear Yahweh and the husband not and for the wife to then start arguing with her husband or doubting him, thereby dividing the house. Wives should accept primary responsibility for interceding over the family as a whole and their husband in particular with general prayers for guidance, protection, etc - refer specific documents on prayers 1A1.01.12.01, etc	1.00%	0.60%
3	PRIEST	10.0%	2.5%	Wives can minister to one another and to children as appropriate and minister to Yahweh in praise and worship, etc, they MUST do so within the framework given by their husband and should never seek to usurp their husband as priest.	0.50%	0.50%
4	KING (JUDGE)	9.0%	2.0%	Wives MUST resort to their husband for dispute resolution, discipline, etc and, in the context of modern society will need to discipline themselves in this area. Note that women should be gentle and loving in the context of children and NOT be sources of corporal punishment. They CAN and should correct children but once rebelliousness or other wrong conduct which requires a judgment and punishment occurs, this is the responsibility of the husband.	0.45%	0.40%
5	LEADER	8.0%	10.0%	The husband must ACCEPT his responsibility to lead, to seek Yahweh, to give clear direction and generally set to overall direction and policy of the family. Wives must accept this role and support their husband in this area. Again this may require MAJOR adjustment on the part of the man and his wives. It must be stressed that none of these items relate to "inferior" status for women, simply role clarity regarding distinctly different functions within the balanced family as Yahweh intends it to be. If the wives are trying to do the husbands job then the house will fall. Sadly, today, far too frequently the wives are doing the work of the husband and the husband is doing the work of the wife! Until this situation is reversed there will never be "heaven on earth" in that marriage.	0.40%	2.00%
6	TEACHER	7.0%	1.5%	It is vital that wives understand the need to go to their husband on matters of doctrine, etc. This will require effort to ensure that appropriate consultation takes place. As with the previous factors, it is the role of the husband to resolve disputes, give overall guidance, etc NOT to concern himself with fine detail UNLESS it is the communication of specific instructions, etc given to him by Yahweh OR inducting a new wife who has not previously been in a marriage which has operated according to the Word and Will of Yahweh.	0.35%	0.30%
7	PROVIDER	6.0%	1.0%	Wives will in fact generate much of the physical activity associated with production of income, operation of the family enterprise, etc it is the responsibility of the husband to be led by Yahweh in all areas so that the blessings of Yahweh flow. Wives must recognize their pivotal role in creating a stable, harmonious spiritual environment in perfect UNITY which is VITAL to walking in the blessings of Yahweh.	0.30%	0.20%
TOTAL		100.0%	100.0%		5.00%	20.00%
PARAMETERS FROM MARRIAGE SHEET : EFFORT PERCENT					5.00%	20.00%

TIME ALLOCATION : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 4: Man Is Head
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Man As Head Of House
Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
Time Frame : One to three year process

No	Factors	Relative Weight % of 4. Man Is Head		Comment on Time Relative time on the Factor of Man Is Head	Waking Hours Total	
		Man	Wives		Man	Wives
Figures presented as Yahweh has given them, materially different to what I would personally have allocated, not fully understood at this time						
1	COVERING	20.0%	15.0%	The largest amount of time the husband should spend on this factor relates to his role as covering, this relates specifically to intercession for his family, seeking guidance generally and resolving issues which relate to maintainance of the covering. Currently not very clear. In absolute terms the wife devotes TWICE as much time to this factor as the husband. This reflects time spent in seeking Yahweh, considering her ways and generally specifically taking ownership of the covering that her husband provides and doing things to ensure that she stands firmly UNDER his covering, NOT partly or wholly outside it.	0.06	0.12
2	PROPHET	10.0%	20.0%	The time spent by the husband in his role as prophet is relatively limited and relates primarily to the husband communicating any specific PROPHETIC direction, etc given by Yahweh through 01. Yahweh First and 02. Yahweh Leads activities on the part of the husband. This factor has the second highest time allocation for wives and relates primarily to the role of the wives in intercession, spiritual housekeeping - praying over food, goods, etc brought into the house, general prayer for direction, etc, preparation for ministry, spiritual preparation for praise and worship, etc. Note that the ministry of prophet is primarily a SPIRITUAL ministry relating to prayers, spiritual actions, etc whereas the ministry of priest is primarily a PHYSICAL ministry relating to sacraments, preparation, cleansing, etc. Currently not clearly understood.	0.03	0.16
3	PRIEST	15.0%	25.0%	The time spent by the husband in his role as priest is fourth largest amount of time while for wives it is the HIGHEST. This relates to the function of the wives in support of the husband as priest to Yahweh and the family, making necessary preparations for praise and worship, preparing for ministry, intercession in support of the Priestly office, etc - basically ALL the things that the Levites and Temple Servants performed under the Mosaic Covenant! Not very clear at this time.	0.05	0.20
4	KING (JUDGE)	25.0%	5.0%	In terms of overall time spent on this factor, Yahweh has indicated that the husband should devote most time to the role of King / Judge, in other words setting policy, resolving disputes and generally WISELY RULING his family. In percentage terms wives should devote much less time but in absolute terms this translates to about half the time. In other words, half the husbands time on this factor involves the wives and the other half does not, presumably with children, servants, time with Yahweh seeking guidance on these matters, prayer, etc. Currently NOT VERY CLEAR.	0.08	0.04
5	LEADER	18.0%	18.0%	Third largest amount of time is spent by the husband in his capacity as leader - this relates to everyday direction as distinct from direction in overall terms given as king and judge, in direction from Yahweh as prophet, in ministry to Yahweh as priest. This relates to "showing the way", going on ahead spiritually, communicating to his wives in terms of his overall direction, etc. Again, in absolute terms his wives spend considerably MORE time on this aspect since they must ensure they understand the direction and follow his lead, this may require time in prayer, time planning things to ensure they conform to his direction, etc. If there are several wives they will periodically get together to discuss direction and ensure there is consistent understanding of the direction the man is going.	0.06	0.14
6	TEACHER	7.0%	10.0%	Only a small amount of the husband's time should be spent teaching his wives, it is the responsibility of the wives to familiarize themselves with their husband's teachings, to study documents that he supplies to them to read and familiarize themselves with, to discuss matters they are not clear on between themselves and bring questions to their husband for clarification.	0.02	0.08
7	PROVIDER	5.0%	7.0%	The husband should spend LEAST time on his function as provider since, if all other aspects of putting Yahweh first, being led by Yahweh, having strong one flesh bonds, etc, etc are taken care of, there WILL BE PROVISION and the husband will not have to devote specific attention to it in the context of headship - the physical act of earning an income, going out to work, etc is dealt with under marriage factor 07 - Other.	0.02	0.06
TOTAL		100.0%	100.0%		0.32	0.80
PARAMETERS FROM MARRIAGE SHEET : PERCENT OF WAKING HOURS					2.00%	5.00%
: WAKING HOURS					0.32	0.80

WORKSHEET : CRITICAL OPERATIONAL COMPONENTS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 4: Man Is Head
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Man As Head Of House

Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson as led by the Spirit of Yahweh

No	Factor	Sequence	Elapsed Time
A	NO INTENTION TO MARRY	1	Duplicate CSF sheets and enter weight, effort and time indue course
B	YAHWEH INDICATES; CONTACT; AGREE PRINCIPLES; SEEK GUIDANCE	2	
C	CLEAR CONFIRMATION	3	
D	PREPARATION	4	
E	CONSUMMATION AND SANCTIFICATION	5	
F	ADJUSTMENT AND BUILDING	6	
G	STABLE MARRIAGE - HEAVEN ON EARTH	7	
TOTAL			

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)

STRATEGIC AND OPERATIONAL MANAGEMENT FRAMEWORK

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 4: Man Is Head

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Man As Head Of House



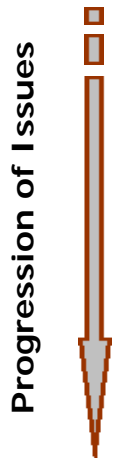
CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

- COVERING
- PROPHET
- PRIEST
- KING (JUDGE)
- LEADER
- TEACHER
- PROVIDER

Stages In Consummation (Time)



1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G



Critical Stages In Marriage

- NO INTENTION TO MARRY
- YAHWEH INDICATES; CONTACT; AGREE PRINCIPLES; SEEK GUIDANCE
- CLEAR CONFIRMATION
- PREPARATION
- CONSUMMATION AND SANCTIFICATION
- ADJUSTMENT AND BUILDING
- STABLE MARRIAGE - HEAVEN ON EARTH

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

SESSION DETAILS

5. Wives In Perfect Harmony



- Client** : End Time Issue Ministries
Project : Critical Issues For Marriage In The Faith
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 5: Wives In Perfect Harmony With Husband
- Focus Question** : What are the Critical Success Factors for Wives In Perfect Harmony
- Time Frame** : One to ten year process
- Competitor?** : The Worlds Way Of Marriage (= unfulfilled, divorce, etc)
- Date** : 10 December 2001
Venue : ETI Offices
- Workshop Objective** : Develop a basic understanding of priorities for wives to be in perfect harmony with their husband in marriage for a successful marriage
- Vision** : Bring Heaven To Earth In Life And In Marriage In Particular
- Mission** : 0
- Caution** : Also provide a framework against which those already married can determine the adjustments required in order to experience heaven on earth in their marriages.
- Precedent Items** : This analysis is a sub-set of the main marriage analysis. It relies on the broader framework created by the marriage analysis.
- Assumptions** : Both parties have accepted the principles in the marriage analysis, in particular that the wives must be in perfect harmony with their husband so that the house is united and all prayers are answered

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)

StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

CRITICAL STRATEGIC FACTORS (DIMENSION 1)

Dimension Name:

CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 5: Wives In Perfect Harmony With Husband

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Wives In Perfect Harmony

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool



No	Factor
It is extremely important to recognize that ALL these factors MIRROR how the husband should relate to Yahweh!	
5.1	REVERENCE IN EVERYTHING: notices, regards, honours, prefers, venerates, esteems, praises and admires her husband exceedingly - in an earthly sense worship her husband (Ephesians 5:33 AMP; 1 Peter 3:2 AMP)
5.2	CHESED UNCONDITIONALLY: endure long, patient and kind, never envious nor boils over with jealousy, not boastful or vainglorious, not display haughtily, not conceited, nor arrogant nor inflated with pride, not rude nor unmannerly, does not act unbecomingly, does not insist on own rights, nor own way, not self seeking, nor touchy nor fretful, nor resentful, no account of evil done, pays no attention to suffered wrong, not rejoice at injustice, nor unrighteousness, rejoices when right and truth prevail, bears up under anything and everything that comes, ever ready to believe the best of every person, hopes are fadeless under all circumstances and endures everything without weakening, chesed never fails, nor becomes obsolete nor comes to an end (1 Corinthians 13:4-7 AMP)
5.3	SUBMIT IN EVERYTHING: as Yahshua submitted to them that unjustly condemned him to torture and death even though there was no sin nor deceit nor guile found in him, who being reviled reviled not in return, who when he was abused and suffered made not threats of vengeance but trusted Yahweh in everything, that even if her husband does not obey the Word of Yahweh he may be won over without a word by the conduct of his wives (1 Peter 2:13- 3:2 AMP)
5.4	DESIRE: sexually crave her husband (Genesis 3:16 AMP) and constantly focus on him sexually, seek to be constantly united with him and become totally one with him. Seek to express her reverence, chesed and submission in skilled and giving love making with no holding back.
5.5	KNOW HUSBAND'S WILL AND DO IT WITHOUT INSTRUCTION: See herself as fully empowered agent of her husband with his authority to perform all activities in his name and on his behalf in accordance with his will as communicated to her. Only seek guidance from him when she is unsure, else "get on with the job" but ask for guidance at any time she is unsure and, if she misses it, take note and make the necessary adjustments to "get it right" in future
5.6	INSTANT, UNQUESTIONING OBEDIENCE: the full manifestation of reverence, unconditional chesed and submission should bring about a condition in which she does everything asked of her immediately it is asked without argument. Seek clarification where necessary. Obedience delayed or partial obedience is NOT obedience it is disobedience and rebellion. This requires a strong one flesh bond which is the product of intense desire.
5.7	HARMONY IN THE SMALLEST THINGS: true symphonic harmony requires that the wife is perfectly in tune with her husband in EVERYTHING, she should flow with his least significant indication of preference, whether in terms of food, clothing, hair style or any other aspect, he should not have to ask, she should discern his will in all things and derive her greatest pleasure from pleasing him in all things as an act of willing love, an expression of her reverence and desire for him, she will then sing exactly the same song from the same song book with the same music, the same instruments and in exactly the same key, at this point ALL their prayers will be instantly answered (1 Peter 3:7; Matthew 18:19 AMP; Matthew 12:25) This requires a very strong one flesh bond which is the product of intense desire.

ABBREVIATED CRITICAL STRATEGIC FACTORS (DIMENSION 1)

Dimension Name:



CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 5: Wives In Perfect Harmony With Husband

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Wives In Perfect Harmony

No	Factor	STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool
5.1	REVERENCE IN EVERYTHING: in an earthly sense worship her husband (Ephesians 5:33 AMP; 1 Peter 3:2 AMP)	REVERENCE IN EVERYTHING
5.2	CHESED UNCONDITIONALLY: patient, kind, never envious, not conceited, not rude, no attention to suffered wrong, bears up under all things, believes the best of everyone, never ends	CHESED UNCONDITIONALLY
5.3	SUBMIT IN EVERYTHING: as Yahshua submitted to them that tortured him, trust Yahweh in everything, if husband does not obey Yahweh win over without a word by her conduct	SUBMIT IN EVERYTHING
5.4	DESIRE: sexually crave husband; focus on him sexually, constantly united, totally one with him, express reverence, etc in skilled and giving love making with no holding back.	DESIRE
5.5	KNOW HUSBAND'S WILL; DO WITHOUT INSTRUCTION: empowered agent with husbands authority in his name "get on with the job"; guidance when unsure; learn from mistakes	KNOW Hbd's WILL; W'out INSTRUCTION
5.6	INSTANT, UNQUESTIONING OBEDIENCE: does everything asked of her immediately & without argument. Obedience delayed or partial obedience is NOT obedience	INSTANT, UNQUEST OBEDIENCE
5.7	HARMONY IN SMALLEST THINGS: wife perfectly in tune with husband in EVERYTHING, discern will in all things, especially the small things, act of willing love	HARMONY IN SMALLEST THINGS

Copyright: James A Robertson and Associates 1994, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 2000, 2001 : StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

CRITICAL OPERATIONAL FACTORS (DIMENSION 2)



Dimension Name:

Critical Operational Factors: Dimensions of Spiritual Maturity

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 5: Wives In Perfect Harmony With Husband

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Wives In Perfect Harmony

No	Stage	STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool
A	SPIRIT	
B	SOUL	
C	MIND	
D	BODY	
E	SEXUALITY	
F	SOFT KNOWLEDGE	
G	TECHNICAL / HARD KNOWLEDGE	

CRITICAL STAGES (DIMENSION 3)

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool



Dimension Name:

Critical Stages In Marriage

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 5: Wives In Perfect Harmony With Husband

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Wives In Perfect Harmony

No

- A** NO INTENTION TO MARRY
- B** YAHWEH INDICATES; CONTACT; AGREE PRINCIPLES; SEEK GUIDANCE
- C** CLEAR CONFIRMATION
- D** PREPARATION
- E** CONSUMMATION AND SANCTIFICATION
- F** ADJUSTMENT AND BUILDING
- G** STABLE MARRIAGE - HEAVEN ON EARTH

**RELATIVE WEIGHTS : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS :
IN ADJUSTMENT STAGE : BY YAHWEH**



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 5: Wives In Perfect Harmony With Husband
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Wives In Perfect Harmony
Delegate Number: 1 **Initials:** JAR **Name:** J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
Time Frame : One to ten year process

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Rank (1-7)	Relative Wt % of CSF 5		Comments - Weight	%Total Marriage PI Wt	
			Man	Wives		Man	Wives
5.1	REVERENCE IN EVERYTHING: in an earthly sense worship her husband (Ephesians 5:33 AMP; 1 Peter 3:2 AMP)	1	6.0%	28.0%	<p>The sequence of what is important to the husband is exactly opposite to the relative weights for the wife to accomplish that objective - any thing less than perfect harmony will create internal tension, stress ("rotteness in the bones"), divide the house and result in the prayers being hindered and perfect harmony is therefore by far the most important objective for the husband.</p> <p>The wife can only come to the place of perfect harmony by first reverencing her husband with all that entails and then out of reverence cheseding him unconditionally and believing the best, submitting to him in everything, desiring him, etc</p> <p>A wife will only be able to come into perfect harmony once she chooses to worship her husband in an earthly sense, thereafter the other aspects will follow. For this reason it is important for a woman to marry the man that Yahweh chooses for her and, if marriage is arranged by parents it is important that the man be of a level of maturity, etc that will make it easy for the woman to reverence him - worship him in an earthly sense.</p> <p>A man cannot earn reverence, it is a free gift which his wife gives to him BY CHOICE in obedience to the commandments of Yahweh</p>	0.12%	1.68%

5.2	CHESED UNCONDITIONALLY: patient, kind, never envious, not conceited, not rude, no attention to suffered wrong, bears up under all things, believes the best of everyone, never ends	2	8.0%	20.0%	<p>Unconditional chesed {love, charity, lovingkindness} from wife to husband is the second most important objective for the wife to aim for, in particular she must always believe the BEST of her husband. From the husband's point of view, a woman who says she loves him but is constantly failing to do what he has asked her to do, is constantly asking him for guidance on detail matters that she should be able to do herself, is constantly out of "synch" with him, will not appear to be in chesed toward him at all. Therefore, for the husband harmony is the most important aspect</p> <p>A man cannot earn chesed from his wife, it is a free gift which she gives him by choice in obedience to the commandments of Yahweh - she needs to understand that the day she agreed to marry him she undertook to chesed him unconditionally, no matter what!</p>	0.16%	1.20%
5.3	SUBMIT IN EVERYTHING: as Yahshua submitted to them that tortured him, trust Yahweh in everything, if husband does not obey Yahweh win over without a word by her conduct	3	10.0%	16.0%	<p>Items 3, 5, 6 and 7 in a sense ALL make up elements of "submit in everything", however, a broad brush technical submission is NOT harmony and is not the essence of what is required. The wife needs to address the complete spectrum of submission and, in the early stages of marriage may find it necessary to focus on broad spectrum, large issues first, however this is only a stepping stone toward full harmony.</p> <p>From the man's perspective submission in everything is a logical extension of reverence and desire, if these are fully in place then she will be in submission in everything.</p> <p>In the early stages of marriage the husband should make a particular effort to ensure that he adequately communicates his preferences, his way of doing things, etc to his wife in order to make it possible for her to submit in everything. He should be at pains to "over communicate" where necessary and she should welcome such communication as an act of chesed {love} on his part.</p>	0.20%	0.96%

					As with reverence, chesed and desire there is absolutely nothing the husband can do to demand, command or buy submission from his wife in anything. It is a gift that in the sight of Yahweh she is obliged to give her husband from the day she agrees to marry him - it is one of the fundamental biblical terms of the covenant and her failure to observe these covenant terms will result in her being found wanting on the Day of Judgment and, in extreme cases, could result in her being found to be an adulteress in spiritual terms and subject to a part in the lake of fire and brimstone.		
5.4	DESIRE: sexually crave husband; focus on him sexually, constantly united, totally one with him, express reverence, etc in skilled and giving love making with no holding back.	4	12.0%	12.0%	<p>Desire is ALSO addressed in sub-factor 3.5 "Wife desires and is prepared" in factor 3. "Sex is Spiritual and Sacred". In that context desire relates specifically to the sexual context, here the same basic principle applies but specifically in the context of perfect harmony. The husband has a responsibility to respond to his wife's desire and not to quench it but there is nothing he can do to enhance it, demand it, command it or earn it.</p> <p>It IS possible for there to be intense sexual desire and an extremely strong one flesh bond but for there still to be lack of harmony in other areas. In particular, some women use a strong one flesh bond to manipulate and control their men and operate in a dominant Jezebelic relationship using sex and lust to control the man.</p> <p>Desire in the context of harmony relates to the wife using desire to enhance her reverence and chesed and submission to her husband and focus it correctly.</p> <p>Sexual love making is ONE way in which a wife can express her reverence, chesed and submission by actively seeking to please her husband sexually and by conducting herself toward him so that her every action, dress, hair style, etc expresses her reverence and desire.</p>	0.24%	0.72%
5.5	KNOW HUSBAND'S WILL; DO WITHOUT INSTRUCTION: empowered agent with husbands authority in his name "get on with the job"; guidance when unsure; learn from mistakes	5	14.0%	10.0%	This point is an extension of point 3. Submit in everything, HOWEVER it is not essentially about submission in the sense that most people today regard submission, it is about a Proverbs 31 wife who is so totally ONE with her husband and so totally aware of the covenant that she has with him that entitles her to operate in HIS NAME and on his behalf that she is empowered and KNOWS that she is empowered to act.	0.28%	0.60%

On this basis she requires very little instruction from her husband in day to day matters and is readily able to accurately gauge what his will would be in any specific situation and therefore to execute his will whether in matters of household routine, commerce, manufacturing, production, farming, ministry, etc

She is also acutely aware of the one flesh bond and therefore of her capacity to communicate spirit to spirit with her husband and makes full use of this communication channel.

At the same time she does not hesitate to ask for guidance from her husband in terms of policy, strategic direction or, in the early stages of marriage, in terms of gaining better understanding of his particular priorities and approach to things.

She is not afraid to ask and when she asks her questions are focused and results orientated directed at gaining the knowledge that she requires in order to act autonomously in the future. For this reason, if she is unclear why he makes a particular decision or gives a particular instruction she will ask for clarification in order to GAIN UNDERSTANDING so that she may be more "in tune" with her husband in future.

Particularly in the early stages of marriage she accepts that she WILL make mistakes and therefore is committed to rapidly repenting when such mistakes are made and, thereafter learning from her mistakes in such a way that she never repeats them.

For this to work in practice her husband must make a real effort to EMPOWER his wife and to answer her questions fully and in a way that imparts information that assists her to act on her own in future. He too must accept that she will make mistakes and give her space to recover from them and learn from them.

Particularly in the first years of marriage this may result in situations where the husband appears to "lecture" his wife in order to communicate the information that he perceives that she requires. Wives should see this as positive action on the part of the man who chesed's them to impart as much information as possible.

					<p>It can be expected that any husband will become irritable if his wife repeatedly makes the same mistakes, particularly if it appears she is doing it wilfully or out of rebellion because she does not agree or care - in such cases she is getting into spiritual betrayal and adultery bordering on witchcraft and is laying the foundations for a scriptural divorce in due course!</p> <p>As indicated by the weights, this point is starting to get to the area that is important to the husband. If all the previous points are very well satisfied but the last three are not, the husband will be very unhappy, the house will not be in harmony or in unity and there will be ongoing financial lack amongst other things.</p>		
5.6	<p>INSTANT, UNQUESTIONING OBEDIENCE: does everything asked of her immediately & without argument. Obedience delayed or partial obedience is NOT obedience</p>	6	16.0%	8.0%	<p>This is the second most important aspect from the husband's perspective, it carries a low weight for the wife simply because she cannot reach this point until she has firmly established herself in the previous five points. However, UNTIL she is operating effectively in this domain AND the previous five domains her husband is likely to be an unhappy man and the marriage is likely to be strained. It is only once she is operating effectively here that harmony begins to become attainable.</p> <p>This factor does NOT relate to some sort of sycophantic serventile, subservient obedience but to the strong supportive obedience of the second in command in a large military organization - a person who knows when to make suggestions and pursue alternatives and who knows when to give effect to the orders of the commanding officer.</p> <p>This is the basis on which all succesful armies win wars and it is the SAME principle in terms of which ANY covenant organization operates. The man in command, in this case the husband MUST understand AND accept FULL accountability for the performance of the organization (family) and his subordinates (wives) must understand this accountability and recognize that provided they do what the commander (husband) instructs, they will be found to have been good and faithful servants on the Day of Judgment and the husband will be judged for all bad decisions, wrong actions, etc.</p>	0.32%	0.48%

				<p>The minute the wife takes responsibility for her husband or seeks to "mother" him or starts questioning or doubting him she starts to divide the house and to tear it down - Scripture states that the skeptical woman tears her house down (Proverbs 14:1)</p> <p>Again, there is nothing that the husband can do to demand, command or earn this level of obedience from his wife - however it can be expected that when it is not there he will be irritable and bad tempered because it is like "rottenness in the bones" (Proverbs 12:4)</p> <p>The previous five points are necessary for the wife to walk at this level of harmony - if she chooses to disdain her husband or think that he is incompetent, etc then she will start to argue with him, not think that his priorities are important, etc. By extension, EVEN if she does not hold such opinions of her husband, IF she argues, delays her obedience or only partially obeys him the ONLY message he can receive is that she disdains him. This is highly divisive.</p> <p>By extension, this requires that all women ONLY marry the man that Yahweh appoints for them BUT if they don't they must accept that in the sight of Yahweh they are STILL committed to this level of obedience to their husband.</p> <p>It is also vital to understand that when a husband asks his wife to do something and she only does part of it, as far as he is concerned that is rebellion. Likewise if he asks her to do something as high priority and she constantly finds other priorities and relegates his priorities then he will also be highly displeased and rightfully so. This is one reason why it is so destructive for a woman to work for a man other than her husband or to have clients in addition to her husband - she will never juggle her priorities as she should and will constantly thereby divide the house.</p>			
5.7	HARMONY IN SMALLEST THINGS: wife perfectly in tune with husband in EVERYTHING, discern will in all things, especially the small things, act of willing love	7	34.0%	6.0%	This is the desired objective, anything less than this is a divided house which cannot stand. This goes beyond the previous points to a state of being where the wife is so in-tune with the husband that everything she does is perfectly as her husband would have it.	0.68%	0.36%

				<p>This is a state where the wife does things because she knows they will please her husband, at most because of some oblique remark her husband has made.</p> <p>For example, if she does something different with her hair and her husband remarks something like "i really like your hair the way you had it previously" she will immediately do all that she can to change her hair back to the way it was and keep it that way unless she truly perceives that it will please her husband for her to change it - which might happen IF he comments on another woman's hair style.</p> <p>By logical extension, men DO NOT LIKE SURPRISES. Taking the previous example a step further, it would be immensely destructive for a woman to cut her hair without consulting her husband OR to insist that she wants her hair cut despite him stating that he prefers it long. A woman who repeatedly insists on dressing or making herself up in a way that is contrary to what her husband has indicated he prefers is perpetrating one of the most brutal acts of violence on her marriage imaginable.</p> <p>When a woman pleases her husband in the small things then he will know that she truly loves him. As long as she is more concerned about "practical constraints", what other people may think, about what she reads in magazines, etc, then she cannot truly say that she reverences, chesed's and desires him OR that she is in submission to him. This same principle applies in our relationship with Yahweh.</p> <p>When a woman comes to the place of putting her husband's preferences above her own and above fashion and other people and truly seeks to please him in everything then he will know that she reverences him, etc. Until that point she is simply paying lip service and he will know and resent her hypocrisy!</p>		
TOTAL		100.0%	100.0%		2.00%	6.00%
PARAMETERS ex MARRIAGE SHEET : WEIGHT %					2.00%	6.00%

Copyright: James A Robertson and Associates 1994, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 2000, 2001 : StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

**RELATIVE EFFORT : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS :
IN ADJUSTMENT STAGE : BY YAHWEH**

Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 5: Wives In Perfect Harmony With Husband
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Wives In Perfect Harmony
Delegate Number: 1 **Initials:** JAR **Name:** J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
Time Frame : One to ten year process



STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factor	Rel Effort % of CSF 5		Comment on Effort Relative effort for the entire plan is taken for the adjustment Stage of marriage	%Tot Marr Plan Eff	
		Man	Wives		Man	Wives
5.1	REVERENCE IN EVERYTHING	6.0%	0.0%	Requires NO EFFORT on part of the wife, it is an active conscious decision which she either does or does not do. All the husband can do is to ensure that he conducts himself in a responsible manner that reflects his commitment to serving Yahweh and does not give his wife outright cause to despise him by behaving in an outrageously unrighteous or foolish manner. Note that this is ONLY to make it easier for the wife, Scripturally, even if her husband is an absolute boor she has not basis no to reverence him. The effort provision for the husband is for the husband to assist his wife to understand reverence and to adjust. Note that the more the husband becomes like Yahshua the easier it will become for a sincere wife to reverence him, this does NOT absolve the wife of her responsibility to reverence her husband no matter what but it DOES require that the husband understand his responsibilities in this area.	0.30%	0.00%
5.2	CHESED UNCONDITIONALLY	5.0%	0.0%	As for 1, Reverence in everything	0.25%	0.00%
5.3	SUBMIT IN EVERYTHING	18.0%	0.0%	As for 1, Reverence in everything. HOWEVER, it will be necessary for the husband to exercise DEEP chesed, particularly patience and long suffering toward his wife to patiently explain to her WHY he does things particular ways and to equip her with the necessary insight and understanding to make it possible for her to submit in everything.	0.90%	0.00%

				<p>This will not really apply in the case of a virgin bride married at puberty to a man many years older than herself where she is from a family where these principles are well understood and have been taught to her from childhood. They WILL be vital in the case of an older woman, particularly one previously married and in cases of women who have grown up in homes where the parents did not provide role models in accordance with Scripture.</p> <p>A woman with a mother who is dominant and manipulative will require much patience on the part of her husband to teach her correct behaviour PROVIDED she has made a quality decision to apply these principles and is not constantly arguing with her husband.</p> <p>Again, the husband is NOT under an obligation to be tolerant or understanding of rebelliousness for whatever reason, however chesed requires that he make the effort to assist the woman he has married to adjust, she must in turn recognize that constant argument and rebellion constitutes a basis for divorce.</p>		
5.4	DESIRE	4.0%	0.0%	As for 1, Reverence in everything - the husband can possibly assist through skilled love making but this falls under factor 3. Sex is Spiritual and Sacred and, as previously stated, desire is NOT something that can be commanded, demanded or earned - it is an active decision on the part of the wife. She may require assistance to overcome mental blocks and other conditioning but this should be dealt with under factor 6. Sanctification and factor 3. Sex	0.20%	0.00%
5.5	KNOW Hbd's WILL; W'out INSTRUCTION	35.0%	9.0%	<p>This is where real effort on the part of the wife should really start, provided she has made quality decision in the first four areas and is determined to walk out those decisions. Provided she has done this she should make an active effort to learn the way her husband thinks, his likes and dislikes, his way of doing things in every area in order that she can operate without instruction in diverse areas. This is no different to the effort that a new Executive Secretary or Personal Assistant makes when starting work for a new "boss".</p> <p>Effort will be required by the husband to identify when his wife is out of his will and to instruct her in a way she can receive. The wife must recognize that should she fail to learn these things after repeated instruction on the same subject her husband is likely to become irritable - he was not created to be able to handle this sort of division.</p>	1.75%	1.80%

5.6	INSTANT, UNQUEST OBEDIENCE	17.0%	11.0%	<p>Essentially the same as for 5.5 "Know Husbands Will and Do Without Instruction" - this is simply going to the next level of harmony, total reverence, chesed, submission and desire such that the wife does whatever is asked of her without questioning and without delay. The same way that her husband should obey Yahweh.</p> <p>Effort is required by the husband to be reasonable and not to demand obedience in things that don't matter as a reflection of the commandment for the husband to chesed the wife, the husband must understand that if he is domineering, an ogre, unreasonable, abusive, insulting, etc that he makes it extremely difficult for his wife to walk in harmony and thereby he divides his house. This does NOT, however, afford the wife any basis NOT to obey.</p> <p>Effort is required by the wife to discipline herself to be obedient while at the same time exerting effort to ensure that she has clearly understood what is required of her.</p> <p>This point and the previous point carry the greatest relative effort rating for the husband since these are the two areas which, once conquered, will enable the wife to walk in perfect harmony. Since they are relatively abstract it is necessary for the husband to make an effort to make things visible and for the wife to make a particular effort to implement them.</p>	0.85%	2.20%
5.7	HARMONY IN SMALLEST THINGS	15.0%	80.0%	<p>Ultimately THIS IS THE OBJECTIVE - it is only when a marriage comes to this level of perfect harmony in the smallest things, husband and wife / wives singing the same song from the same songbook to the same tune with the same instruments in the same key in perfect harmony that they will start to experience real breakthrough in prayer and therefore in finances, etc.</p> <p>It is THIS level of harmony that will bring "heaven on earth in marriage" and powerful believers who are able to make a real difference on the earth. It is a level of harmony that the entire "Western" and "church" way of looking at things in terms of the husband being required to be in harmony with his wife that has been made almost unattainable unless the wife is the head of the home which is a complete perversion of Yahweh's design.</p> <p>The need for this level of harmony is one of the major reasons why no man should take more than one wife BEFORE Yahweh indicates that it is time and, in doing so, such a man should CLEARLY understand the implications of what he is doing relative to the prophetic strategic plan for marriage and should ensure that his prospective wives understand and accept these principles.</p>	0.75%	16.00%

It is important to understand that if Yahweh indicates that a man should marry a particular woman this is NOT an unconditional commandment to marry. Yahweh expects the man and woman to be wise stewards and therefore to ensure that the essential terms and conditions of the marriage covenant, as set out in this plan, are clearly understood and agreed to by both parties.

The exact manner in which this should be done must still be understood but the principle is that the husband should be conversant with this entire document and the wife should be made aware of the principal decisions, etc that are required of her so that she makes the correct decisions of her own free will.

A woman who wants to marry but refuses to accept the terms and conditions given by Yahweh automatically disqualifies herself from marriage and should not expect to get married on her terms. No man should marry a woman who is not prepared to agree to the terms set out in this series of documents, he will inevitably inherit massive spiritual and therefore financial and material trauma and loss.

It is significant that this sub-factor rates 16% of the TOTAL relative effort for the wife during the adjustment stage of marriage - it is VITAL for a successful marriage and to bringing heaven to earth in marriage that husband and wife walk in PERFECT HARMONY.

TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%		5.00%	20.00%
PARAMETERS FROM MARRIAGE SHEET : EFFORT PERCENT				5.00%	20.00%

Copyright: James A Robertson and Associates 1994, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 2000, 2001 : StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

**TIME ALLOCATION : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS :
IN ADJUSTMENT STAGE : BY YAHWEH**



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 5: Wives In Perfect Harmony With Husband
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Wives In Perfect Harmony
Delegate Number: 1 **Initials:** JAR **Name:** J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
Time Frame : One to ten year process

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Rel Time % of CSF 5		Comment on Time These are essentially intrinsic decisions where the only time that will apply relates to specific discussion and instruction by the husband of the wife and time spent by the wife in prayer and meditation seeking to come into harmony with her husband. Waking hour provisions are therefore very small.	Waking Hours Total	
		Man	Wives		Man	Wives
5.1	REVERENCE IN EVERYTHING	2.0%	5.0%	Very limited time provision for occasional discussion of the meaning of reverence and how to apply it practically, additional time for wives to study texts and pray into the subject and consult existing wives where applicable	0.003	0.016
5.2	CHESED UNCONDITIONALLY	2.0%	5.0%	As for 1	0.003	0.016
5.3	SUBMIT IN EVERYTHING	20.0%	15.0%	During the adjustment stage the husband will have to spend a material amount of time explaining his views and the way he does things to his wife and she will have to spend further time reading, praying and consulting other wives, where she is not the first wife	0.032	0.048
5.4	DESIRE	1.0%	5.0%	As for 1 (dealt with primarily under factor 5 "Sex is spiritual and sacred")	0.002	0.016
5.5	KNOW Hbd's WILL; W/out INSTRUCTION	40.0%	25.0%	The greatest amount of time by the husband will be spent in more detailed instruction and guidance to his wife as to how he thinks, how he wants things done, etc. The wife will spend further time in prayer, reading notes she may make and discussing with existing wives where applicable.	0.064	0.080
5.6	INSTANT, UNQUEST OBEDIENCE	20.0%	15.0%	Similar to 3 and 5	0.032	0.048
5.7	HARMONY IN SMALLEST THINGS	15.0%	30.0%	Similar to 3, 5 and 6. However, since this represents THE objective and is also the most abstract and least tangible the wife will have to spend time in prayer, meditation, reading where information may be available and consultation with existing wives where applicable. Much of the time will be spent in prayer.	0.024	0.096

There is a high level of "intuition" involved in this sub-factor - in other words, the wife must seek to be highly Spirit Led in this area, as with the whole of this main factor. The nature of harmony is such that the husband will probably have great difficulty in explaining WHAT it is and what it means to him and how to get there - he will know it WHEN he experiences it but when it is not present he is more likely to experience irritation and frustration that he cannot explain than to be able to specify what the problem is and how to rectify it.

The simplest explanation is a total synthesis of the previous six sub-factors resulting in a holistic, integrated, over arching, all consuming chesed {love}, adoration (reverence) and desire on the part of the woman for her husband that simply wants to please him unconditionally and to express her adoration by doing anything and everything that will please him and make him feel like the most important man on the planet to her (which he IS!)

How she will get to that state will EITHER be something that she does intuitively because she grew up in a home where her mother practised this level of chesed, reverence and desire or something that ONLY the Set Apart Holy Spirit of Yahweh can teach her through death to self, executed with Yahshua (Galatians 2:20) and ongoing prayer in the Spirit and prayerful contemplation of the events of every day seeking guidance as to how she can draw closer to the objective of absolute harmony in which both their spirit's sing a symphony to Yahweh in prayer, praise and every area of their lives.

She will know that she has "got there" when prayers that previously were never answered or which took ages to get answered suddenly cut through and are answered instantly, when there is massive financial abundance (provided they are tithing and walking in obedience in other areas), when there is a spiritual resonance in the home that makes life inordinately better than it ever was previously, in essence when they experience a spiritually ecstatic state on an ongoing basis.

A strong one flesh bond, which in many marriages implies several wives, is pre-requisite for attaining the fullness of this goal.

TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%		0.160	0.320
PARAMETERS FROM MARRIAGE SHEET : PERCENT OF WAKING HOURS				1.00%	2.00%
: WAKING HOURS				0.16	0.32

WORKSHEET : CRITICAL OPERATIONAL COMPONENTS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 5: Wives In Perfect Harmony With Husband
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Wives In Perfect Harmony

Delegate Number: 1 **Initials:** JAR **Name:** J Robertson as led by the Spirit of Yahweh

No	Factor	Seque	Elapsed Time
A	NO INTENTION TO MARRY	1	Duplicate CSF sheets and enter weight, effort and time indue course
B	YAHWEH INDICATES; CONTACT; AGREE PRINCIPLES; SEEK GUIDANCE	2	
C	CLEAR CONFIRMATION	3	
D	PREPARATION	4	
E	CONSUMMATION AND SANCTIFICATION	5	
F	ADJUSTMENT AND BUILDING	6	
G	STABLE MARRIAGE - HEAVEN ON EARTH	7	
TOTAL			

STRATEGIC AND OPERATIONAL MANAGEMENT FRAMEWORK

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 5: Wives In Perfect Harmony With Husband

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Wives In Perfect Harmony



CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

- REVERENCE IN EVERYTHING
- LOVED UNCONDITIONALLY
- SUBMIT IN EVERYTHING
- DESIRE
- KNOW Hbd's WILL; W'out INSTRUCTION
- INSTANT, UNQUEST OBEDIENCE
- HARMONY IN SMALLEST THINGS

Stages In Consummation (Time)



5.1							
5.2							
5.3							
5.4							
5.5							
5.6							
5.7							
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G

Progression of Issues



Critical Stages In Marriage

- NO INTENTION TO MARRY
- YAHWEH INDICATES; CONTACT; AGREE PRINCIPLES; SEEK GUIDANCE
- CLEAR CONFIRMATION
- PREPARATION
- CONSUMMATION AND SANCTIFICATION
- ADJUSTMENT AND BUILDING
- STABLE MARRIAGE - HEAVEN ON EARTH

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

SESSION DETAILS

6. Holiness And Sanctification



Client	: End Time Issue Ministries
Project	: Critical Issues For Marriage In The Faith
Session	: Critical Success Factors For CSF 6: Holiness And Sanctification : At Consummation
Focus Question	: What are the Critical Success Factors For Holiness and Sanctification (Set Apartness) At Consummation
Time Frame	: Three Year Process
Competitor?	: The Worlds Way Of Marriage (= unfulfilled, divorce, etc)
Date	: 20 November 2001
Venue	: ETI Offices
Workshop Objective	: Develop a basic understanding of priorities for sanctification at consummation in a new marriage
Vision	: Bring Heaven To Earth In Marriage
Mission	: To provide a solid framework against which believers considering entering into marriage can determine the viability of the proposed marriage and then take systematic steps to develop a marriage which brings heaven to earth. Also provide a framework against which those already married can determine the adjustments required in order to experience heaven on earth in their marriages.

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)
StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

CRITICAL FACTORS



Dimension Name:

CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 6: Holiness And Sanctification : At

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Holiness and Sanctification (Set Apartness) At Consummation

No	Factor
6.1	BASIC PRINCIPLES OF THE FAITH: The Blood of Yahshua, prayer, faith, authority of believers in the Name of Yahshua, etc
6.2	KNOWLEDGE, TRUTH, REVELATION: Recognize wrong beliefs, repentance, forgiveness, etc - includes wife accept headship of husband
6.3	SANCTIFICATION PROCEDURES: Deliverance, immersion, anointing, sackcloth and ashes, bread and wine, husband taking demons, etc
6.4	HISTORICAL -- PREVIOUS GENERATIONS: Bloodline curses, demons, vows, etc
6.5	HISTORICAL -- THIS LIFE, SEXUALLY RELATED: One flesh bonds, soul ties, associated demons, etc
6.6	HISTORICAL -- THIS LIFE, SOULISH: Soul hurts, death wishes, inner vows, life shocks, wrong words, curses, wrong vows, passive mind, will, etc
6.7	HISTORICAL -- THIS LIFE, DEMONIC: Demons, demonic objects, roots of rejection, etc

High impact in support of sense of focus question = Hi score

ABBREVIATED ACTION ORIENTATED CRITICAL FACTORS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 6: Holiness And Sanctification : At

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Holiness and Sanctification (Set Apartness) At Consummation

SHORT NAMES

No	Factor	Short Name
6.1	BASIC PRINCIPLES OF THE FAITH: The Blood of Yahshua, prayer, faith, authority of believers in the Name of Yahshua, etc	BASIC PRINCIPLES OF THE FAITH
6.2	KNOWLEDGE, TRUTH, REVELATION: Recognize wrong beliefs, repentance, forgiveness, etc - includes wife	KNOWLEDGE, TRUTH, REVELATION
6.3	SANCTIFICATION PROCEDURES: Deliverance, immersion, anointing, sackcloth and ashes, bread and wine, husband taking demons, etc	SANCTIFICATION PROCEDURES
6.4	HISTORICAL -- PREVIOUS GENERATIONS: Bloodline curses, demons, vows, etc	HISTORICAL -- PREVIOUS GENERATIONS
6.5	HISTORICAL -- THIS LIFE, SEXUALLY RELATED: One flesh bonds, soul ties, associated demons, etc	HISTORICAL -- THIS LIFE, SEXUALLY RELATED
6.6	HISTORICAL -- THIS LIFE, SOULISH: Soul hurts, death wishes, inner vows, life shocks, wrong words, curses, wrong vows, passive mind, will, etc	HISTORICAL -- THIS LIFE, SOULISH
6.7	HISTORICAL -- THIS LIFE, DEMONIC: Demons, demonic objects, roots of rejection, etc	HISTORICAL -- THIS LIFE, DEMONIC

SECOND DIMENSION : CRITICAL FACTORS



Dimension Name:

Critical Stages In Sanctification Of Marriage

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 6: Holiness And Sanctification : At

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Holiness and Sanctification (Set Apartness) At Consummation

No	
S1	Sanctification of husband before marriage
S2	Preparation for marriage
S3	Day of consummation BEFORE first intercourse
S4	Balance of day of consummation
S5	Balance of week of consummation
S6	Adjustment years
S7	Stable years

ABBREVIATED ACTION ORIENTATED CRITICAL FACTORS (SECOND DIMENSION)



Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Issues For Marriage In The Faith

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Holiness and Sanctification (Set Apartness) At Consummation

SHORT NAMES

No		
S1	Sanctification of husband before marriage	Sanctification of husband before marriage
S2	Preparation for marriage	Preparation for marriage
S3	Day of consummation BEFORE first intercourse	Day of consummation BEFORE first intercourse
S4	Balance of day of consummation	Balance of day of consummation
S5	Balance of week of consummation	Balance of week of consummation
S6	Adjustment years	Adjustment years
S7	Stable years	Stable years

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)
StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

WORKSHEET : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 6: Holiness And Sanctification : At Consummation
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Holiness and Sanctification (Set Apartness) At Consummation

Delegate Number: 1 **Initials:** JAR **Name:** J Robertson led by Spirit of Time Frame **:** **Three Year Process**

No	Factor Scoring	Rank (1 to 7)	Husband Relative Weight (Out of 100%)	WIFE Weight AT Consummation of Marriage	Comments - Wife Weight IN Marriage
1	BASIC PRINCIPLES OF THE FAITH: The Blood of Yahshua, prayer, faith, authority of believers in the Name of Yahshua, etc	1	40%	5%	The wife does not need to know much about the faith, she must accept the headship of her husband and his authority to minister to her and give him her full cooperation
2	KNOWLEDGE, TRUTH, REVELATION: Recognize wrong beliefs, repentance, forgiveness, etc - includes wife accept headship of husband	2	18%	30%	Wife must accept headship of husband, authority of husband as prophet and priest and accept his authority to minister to her and she MUST submit
3	SANCTIFICATION PROCEDURES: Deliverance, immersion, anointing, sackcloth and ashes, bread and wine, husband taking demons, etc	3	14%	3%	The wife only needs to accept her husband's authority to minister to her and give him her full cooperation, she does not really need to understand the procedures
4	HISTORICAL -- PREVIOUS GENERATIONS: Bloodline curses, demons, vows, etc	4	6%	12%	Spiritual forces from previous generations may be critical in some instances, they are static and can therefore be removed once off
5	HISTORICAL -- THIS LIFE, SEXUALLY RELATED: One flesh bonds, soul ties, associated demons, etc	5	8%	25%	If there are remaining one flesh bonds, soul ties, etc then consummation will be a mess and everything else will fail. If these are removed the probability of a successful consummation is considerably increased.
6	HISTORICAL -- THIS LIFE, SOULISH: Soul hurts, death wishes, inner vows, life shocks, wrong words, curses, wrong vows, passive mind, will, etc	6	10%	18%	Major soul hurts, etc, particularly relating to sex, sexual relationships, dominant male, etc can potentially seriously hamper consummation. BUT too much emphasis before consummation will be detrimental
7	HISTORICAL -- THIS LIFE, DEMONIC: Demons, demonic objects, roots of rejection, etc	7	4%	7%	Since the husband must take all his wife's demons at consummation, her demons are not a big issue in her life -- however, she MUST accept her husband's authority and submit to him in the area of revelation, repentance, etc and do what he asks of her without argument. Her demons CAN be expected to put up a fight at some time prior to or after consummation and try and pull her away from the covering that Yahweh has purposed to give her.
TOTAL			100%	100%	

Refer to process guidelines for more guidance on completing this worksheet

Scores are between 0 and 10
 0 = Could not be worse
 10 = Could not be better

WORKSHEET : RESOURCE ALLOCATION

No	Estimated Factor Resource Allocation (Percent)	Effort to Sanctify			Comment on Effort by Wife and Husband in Ministering to Wife	% Daily Sanctification Time Expended During Consummation		Comment On Sanctification Time	Hours (Based on Allocated Hours Per Day During Consummation)	
		Husband BEFORE Consummation	Husband DURING Consummation	Wife DURING Consummation		Husband	Wife		Husband	Wife
1	BASIC PRINCIPLES OF THE FAITH: The Blood of Yahshua, prayer, faith, authority of believers in the Name of Yahshua, etc	40%	0%	2%	She accepts husband as head, prophet and priest so no need to expend effort here during consummation. Husband MUST already HAVE this firmly established.	5%	5%	Will need to spend time together talking about these things. They are beautiful and powerful. If she already knows a recap to make sure both on same wavelength, if not, to show her the full power of the faith, can be PILLOW TALK! Note that husband will be seeking guidance from Yahweh as part of the "Yahweh leads" CSF	0.1	0.1
2	KNOWLEDGE, TRUTH, REVELATION: Recognize wrong beliefs, repentance, forgiveness, etc - Includes wife accept headship of husband	20%	20%	30%	Wife accepting husband as head, prophet and priest, will require effort on her part to discipline herself to submit, resist demonic manifestation, etc which causes her to resist, etc during ministry. Husband must explain, minister, etc as necessary.	20%	20%	Depending on wives background may take more or less time. Basic instruction and assistance with concepts, etc. Does not have to be a formal "lecture", much can happen in quiet times during consummation.	0.5	0.5
3	SANCTIFICATION PROCEDURES: Deliverance, immersion, anointing, sackcloth and ashes, bread and wine, husband taking demons, etc	12%	15%	20%	She needs to devote time and energy to applying the sanctification procedures and to overcoming objections which demons may raise. He must lead her through procedures and minister to her.	22%	8%	The shaving, anointing with wine and oil and immersing can all be sexually stimulating if performed sensitively and erotically, there is NO NEED for them to be unduly clinical or unpleasant! Husband must make preparations to minister, pray, prepare materials, etc	0.6	0.2
4	HISTORICAL -- PREVIOUS GENERATIONS: Bloodline curses, demons, vows, etc	10%	5%	5%	Should be dealt with primarily prophetically therefore not much effort- if husband is not prophetically gifted arrange for a prophetic minister to deal with the remaining issues AFTER the consummation week. Not much effort required, routine process	1%	2%	She may need to spend time thinking about past generations, making notes, maybe even making a few phone calls	0.0	0.1
5	HISTORICAL -- THIS LIFE, SEXUALLY RELATED: One flesh bonds, soul ties, associated demons, etc	8%	5%	15%	Must devote energy to ensuring she works through ALL past sexual relationships, and 'near sex' relationships. Not much effort for husband, routine process.	2%	5%	Not a major time consuming activity. If she has been reasonably sexually active she will need time to list names, etc and it may be necessary to revisit this issue a few times during the week.	0.1	0.1

6	HISTORICAL -- THIS LIFE, SOULISH: Soul hurts, death wishes, inner vows, life shocks, wrong words, curses, wrong vows, passive mind, will, etc	6%	30%	18%	Considerable effort required to "dig" into the past. Will require prophetic assistance at some stage if husband not prophetic. WILL require EFFORT on part of husband to identify manifestations and work through them with wife WITHOUT getting offended!	25%	40%	This is the area where the biggest "land mines" are likely to be encountered during the consummation week AND during the first few months or years of marriage. Wisdom, discernment and patience will be required from the husband. The wife will need to spend considerable time making notes, etc This is likely to be fairly heavy and intense but cannot be avoided if these things manifest. The basic "housekeeping" should be undertaken as part of the sanctification component of the consummation week and can form a useful basis for her to share with him about her past - they should NOT have secrets	0.7	1.1
7	HISTORICAL -- THIS LIFE, DEMONIC: Demons, demonic objects, roots of rejection, etc	4%	25%	10%	Virtually no effort on her part for her husband to take the demons off her, however, she must just cooperate with him when he needs to pray to get them off him. Will require EFFORT by husband to identify manifestations and get rid of demons with cooperation AND agreement of wife.	25%	20%	There will be demonic manifestation in diverse forms. Wisdom, discernment and patience will be required to identify what is going on and to come to a place where the wife can agree with her husband for the demons to leave. Note that the manifestation is still in the wife but the demon leaves through the husband because of the one flesh bond. Like the soulish items this is likely to be INTENSE. It is VITAL that she understands that this is NOT about finding fault with her. It is really important that the husband is sanctified FIRST.	0.7	0.5
TOTAL		100%	100%	100%		100%	100%		2.7	2.7
PARAMETERS FROM MARRIAGE SHEET					Percent waking hours during consummation	17%	17%	Based on 16.0 hrs per day	2.7	2.7

NOTES:

WORKSHEET : CRITICAL OPERATIONAL COMPONENTS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 6: Holiness And Sanctification : At Consummation
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Holiness and Sanctification (Set Apartness) At Consummation

Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson as led by the Spirit of Yahweh

No	Factor Scoring	Sequence	Elapsed Time
S1	Sanctification of husband before marriage	1	Years preferably at least 1 to 3
S2	Preparation for marriage	2	Hours to days (preferably less than a week)
S3	Day of consummation BEFORE first intercourse	3	Hours at most
S4	Balance of day of consummation	4	Hours at most
S5	Balance of week of consummation	5	See main marriage tables
S6	Adjustment years	6	ditto
S7	Stable years	7	ditto
TOTAL			

Refer to process guidelines for more guidance on completing this worksheet

Scores are between 0 and 10
 0 = Could not be worse
 10 = Could not be better

STRATEGIC AND OPERATIONAL MANAGEMENT FRAMEWORK

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 6: Holiness And Sanctification : At Consummation

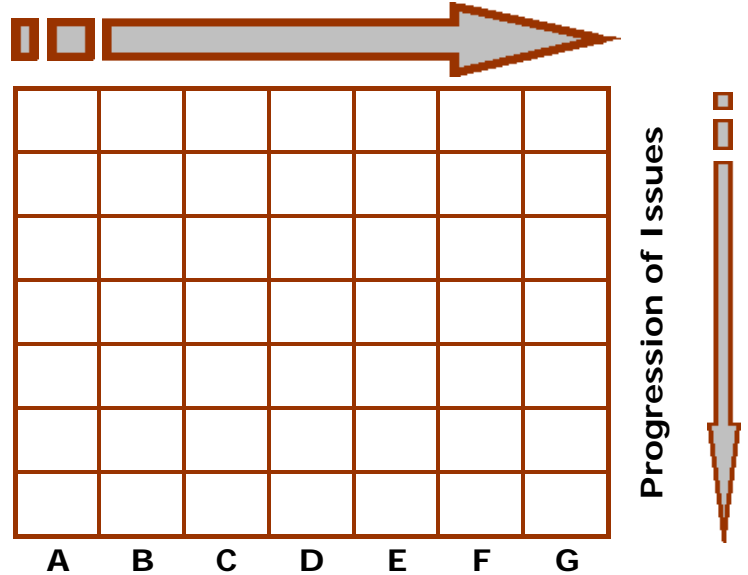
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Holiness and Sanctification (Set Apartness) At Consummation



CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

- BASIC PRINCIPLES OF THE FAITH
- KNOWLEDGE, TRUTH, REVELATION
- SANCTIFICATION PROCEDURES
- HISTORICAL -- PREVIOUS GENERATIONS
- HISTORICAL -- THIS LIFE, SEXUALLY RELATI
- HISTORICAL -- THIS LIFE, SOULISH
- HISTORICAL -- THIS LIFE, DEMONIC

Stages In Sanctification At Marriage (Time)



Critical Stages In Sanctification Of Marriage

- Sanctification of husband before marriage
- Preparation for marriage
- Day of consummation BEFORE first intercourse
- Balance of day of consummation
- Balance of week of consummation
- Adjustment years
- Stable years

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

SESSION DETAILS

PROPHETIC STRATEGIC ANALYSIS OF MARRIAGE AND LIFE



7. Other Aspects of Life (Job, Family, Financial, etc)

- Client** : End Time Issue Ministries
- Project** : Critical Issues For Marriage In The Faith
- Session** : Critical Success Factors For CSF 7. Other Aspects of Life
- Focus Question** : What are the Critical Success Factors for Other Aspects of Life
- Time Frame** : One to ten year process
- Competitor?** : The Worlds Way Of Life and Marriage (= unfulfilled, divorce, etc)
- Date** : 11 / 12 December 2001
- Venue** : ETI Offices
- Workshop Objective** : Develop a basic understanding of priorities for all other aspects of life for a successful marriage and life in service of Yahweh
- Vision** : Bring Heaven To Earth In Life And In Marriage In Particular
- Mission** : To provide a solid framework against which believers considering entering into marriage can determine the viability of the proposed marriage and then take systematic steps to develop a marriage which brings heaven to earth.
- Also provide a framework against which those already married can determine the adjustments required in order to experience heaven on earth in their marriages.
- This provides a framework for understanding how we are to relate to Yahweh in all aspects of life since marriage represents the essence of the life style that Yahweh has appointed for nearly all men and women (99.999%).
- Caution** : This model is still under development. It analyses an extremely complex, multi-dimensional and abstract environment and problem.
- The analyst has been immensely challenged by much of what has been communicated by Yahweh and does not necessarily fully comprehend the full significance or the full inter-relationships contained in the full model at this time.

Accordingly, while i CAN confirm that the overall structure and the main points and weights ARE FROM YAHWEH at this stage it is likely that the finer details, content of notes, etc contain typographic and other errors and that there may be some logical no

Precedent Items : This analysis is a sub-set of the main marriage analysis. It relies on the broader framework created by the marriage analysis.

Assumptions : Both parties have accepted the principles in the marriage analysis, in particular that provision is from Yahweh and that the factors dealt with under factor 7. Other Aspects of Life are the operational environment in which mankind dwells but is shaped by the first six factors.

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool |

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)
StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

CRITICAL STRATEGIC FACTORS (DIMENSION 1)

Dimension Name:

CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 7. Other Aspects of Life

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Other Aspects of Life



STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factor
7.1	SERVICE TO YAHWEH (RELIGIOUS INVOLVEMENT): Religious / denominational affiliations and beliefs, doctrine, church affiliation, ministry involvement, etc. This is distinct from the spiritual, relationship with Yahweh issues addressed in the other 6 CSF's. This relates to activities, "church" attendance, ministry, etc - what the parties do in the service of Yahweh OVER AND ABOVE their relationship with Him. It is important to understand that service to Yahweh is DISTINCT from our relationship with Him and His guidance of us. This factor is ALSO DISTINCT from full time ministry as primary occupation which is included in factor 7.3
7.2	FAMILY: existing family members, children, parents, expectations in terms of children, number of wives, etc. This relates to all aspects of family life OVER AND ABOVE the aspects of husband - wife relationship, etc dealt with in the other six CSF's. This is the way of life in the family, the raising of children, home, public or private schooling, etc
7.3	OCCUPATION = CALLING (BUSINESS / COMMERCIAL / MINISTRY / EMPLOYMENT): qualifications, profession, type of work, self employed or nature of employment, job security, job status, etc. This relates to who the husband works for (bear in mind that Yahweh has indicated that the wife should always work with and for the husband if she is not permanently at home running the home, raising children, etc). Includes academic and professional qualifications, etc. Includes people who are in FULL TIME ministry in service of Yahweh - again distinct from their relationship to Yahweh and their service to Yahweh under other factors and sub-factors. The occupation is IN FACT THE CALLING of the man and his house.
7.4	COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT: community affairs, elder in the gate, politics, local, provincial / state, national government involvement. Yahweh's intention is for mature adults to participate in the affairs of the community, this factor relates to this involvement, nature of involvement, commitments, etc
7.5	SOCIAL / CULTURAL: social and cultural background and involvement, sports, sports clubs, hobbies, theate, etc. This relates to all forms of extra-mural social, cultural, athletic, etc activity.
7.6	FINANCES AND ASSETS: financial standing, type of car, type of house, possessions, (or lack thereof), etc. The hard issues that are generally regarded as critical in making a selection of marriage partners.
7.7	RELATIONSHIP AND RELATED: Get to know one another, develop relationship, interests, likes and dislikes, assumptions, expectations, what people think, legal requirements, past, quirks, bad habits, acceptance, etc. The soft issues that are generally regarded as critical in a selection of marriage partner - the reason for recommendations of extended "courtship", "dating", lengthy "engagements", date a number of people to decide who is best suited, etc

Copyright: James A Robertson and Associates 1994, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 2000, 2001 : StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

ABBREVIATED CRITICAL STRATEGIC FACTORS (DIMENSION 1)

Dimension Name:



CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 7. Other Aspects of Life

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Other Aspects of Life

No	Factor	STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool
7.1	SERVICE TO YAHWEH (RELIGIOUS INVOLVEMENT): Religious / denominational affiliations and beliefs, doctrine, church affiliation, ministry involvement, etc	SERVICE TO YAHWEH
7.2	FAMILY: existing family members, children, parents, expectations in terms of children, number of wives, etc	FAMILY
7.3	OCCUPATION = CALLING (BUSINESS / COMMERCIAL / MINISTRY / EMPLOYMENT): qualifications, profession, type of work, self employed or nature of employment, job security, job status, etc	OCCUPATION = CALLING (Bus / Comm / Min / Empl)
7.4	COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT: community affairs, elder in the gate, politics, local, provincial / state, national government involvement	COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT
7.5	SOCIAL / CULTURAL: social and cultural background and involvement, sports, sports clubs, hobbies, etc	SOCIAL / CULTURAL
7.6	FINANCES AND ASSETS: financial standing, type of car, type of house, possessions, (or lack thereof), etc	FINANCES AND ASSETS
7.7	RELATIONSHIP AND RELATED: Get to know one another, develop relationship, interests, likes and dislikes, assumptions, expectations, what people think, legal requirements, past, quirks, bad habits, acceptance, etc	RELATIONSHIP AND RELATED

Copyright: James A Robertson and Associates 1994, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 2000, 2001 : StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

CRITICAL OPERATIONAL FACTORS (DIMENSION 2)



Dimension Name:

Critical Operational Factors: Dimensions of Spiritual Maturity

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 7. Other Aspects of Life

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Other Aspects of Life

No	Stage	STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool
A	SPIRIT	
B	SOUL	
C	MIND	
D	BODY	
E	SEXUALITY	
F	SOFT KNOWLEDGE	
G	TECHNICAL / HARD KNOWLEDGE	

**ABBREVIATED CRITICAL STAGES
(TIME DIMENSION)**



SHORT NAMES

Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Issues For Marriage In The Faith
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Other Aspects of Life

No		
L1	INFANT: up to and including age 5	INFANT: up to and including age 5
L2	CHILD: age 6 to puberty.	CHILD: age 6 to puberty.
L3	IMMATURE YOUTH: puberty to fifteen	IMMATURE YOUTH: puberty to fifteen
L4	MATURE YOUTH: sixteen to nineteen	MATURE YOUTH: sixteen to nineteen
L5	YOUNG ADULT: twenty to twenty nine	YOUNG ADULT: twenty to twenty nine
L6	FUNCTIONAL ADULT: thirty to forty nine	FUNCTIONAL ADULT: thirty to forty nine
L7	ELDER: fifty upward	ELDER: fifty upward

Copyright: James A Robertson and Associates 1994, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 2000, 2001 : StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

**RELATIVE WEIGHTS : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS: IN ADJUSTMENT STAGE
OF MARRIAGE: PARTIES BOTH AGE 30 - 49 YEARS OLD: BY YAHWEH**



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 7. Other Aspects of Life
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Other Aspects of Life
Delegate Number: 1 **Initials:** JAR **Name:** J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
Time Frame : One to ten year process

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Rank (1-7)	Relative Wt % of CSF 7		Comments - Weight	%Total Marriage PI Wt	
			Man	Wives		Man	Wives
<p align="center">There is a matrix dimensionality complexity here - this factor has zero weighting in most of marriage for the man by Yahweh but represents the place where life takes place from an overall life perspective. It therefore requires the analysis of the marriage factors against the life stages AS WELL as against the marriage stages - note that the LIFE stages will impact these factors in the marriage stages!!</p>							
7.1	SERVICE TO YAHWEH (RELIGIOUS INVOLVEMENT): Religious / denominational affiliations and beliefs, doctrine, church affiliation, ministry involvement, etc	3	22.0%	15.0%	<p>The third most important factor for both husband and wives with greater weight for the husband relates to service to Yahweh. This is DISTINCTLY DIFFERENT to the personal relationship and guidance covered by factors 1._ and 2._ "Yahweh first" and "Yahweh leads" and to full time ministry involvement under factor 7.3.</p> <p>Factor 7.1 relates to that aspect of life which is personal service to Yahweh - the writer is currently not entirely clear what this entails but Yahweh is adamant that it is DISTINCTLY SEPARATE from the other two aspects, EVEN in the case of people who are in full time ministry.</p> <p>In the case of people who are NOT in full time ministry, this includes, but is not limited to, that which they undertake on a part time basis in terms of service to the body of believers through involvement with an assembly, private ministry, street ministry, helps, etc</p> <p>This is service which is not directly associated with any expectation of remuneration - full time ministry as occupation carries with it an expectation of receiving a wage by faith from the field of occupation.</p>	0.00%	0.75%

					<p>The wives act in support of the husband in this area and may, in some cases, expend more time in the service of Yahweh in this area on behalf of their husband than their husband does.</p> <p>In the context of marriage this is one of the most important aspects that should be considered if a couple are determined to make a decision to marry based on their own understanding, however, it is fraught with difficulty - only marriage where Yahweh has shown the way and a quality decision has been taken by the partners has any prospect of success.</p>		
7.2	FAMILY: existing family members, children, parents, expectations in terms of children, number of wives, etc	2	25.0%	40.0%	<p>The second most important factor for the man and most important factor for the woman is the family. It is through the family that the man continues his family line, receives heirs from Yahweh and sons to help him grow the family enterprise, ministry, etc. It is the family line more than anything else that constitutes the inheritance of a man and the only really meaningful earthly legacy that he leaves which will have potential eternal impact.</p> <p>The family creates the physical environment in which mankind exists - it is the physical extension of marriage into the realms of a support structure to enable mankind to accomplish what Yahweh has given to him - without a stable family environment few men are able to create anything of lasting value. An unstable, strife filled family environment is likely to completely disempower and paralyse the man whether in ministry, service of Yahweh or commercial occupation.</p> <p>It is first and foremost the responsibility of a man's wives to create this harmonious nurturing family environment to sustain and support him in his service to Yahweh and in his occupation.</p>	0.00%	2.00%

					<p>For this reason a man requires sufficient wives to run the domestic environment effectively and efficiently and provide all aspects of family life in ADDITION to wives who assist with the business / ministry / service to Yahweh, etc - this will typically take place to a greater or lesser extent as a distribution of responsibility across all areas under factor 7._ across all wives but different wives will have different priorities according to their gifts.</p> <p>One or more wives who are home makers will concentrate on raising the children, household operations, catering, etc while others will concentrate on assisting the husband in his commercial / ministry interests and others will assist in service to Yahweh, intercession, praise and worship, etc</p> <p>In terms of a decision to marry, this point is material ONLY if the parties are determined NOT to seek Yahweh for guidance. This is where MARRIAGE OPERATES not what determines whether marriage will succeed or not.</p>		
7.3	OCCUPATION = CALLING (BUSINESS / COMMERCIAL / MINISTRY / EMPLOYMENT): qualifications, profession, type of work, self employed or nature of employment, job security, job status, etc	1	35.0%	35.0%	<p>The most important factor in this area for the man is his occupation / business / commercial enterprise / ministry or other area of employment - this is the function that he exists on earth to perform first and foremost - provided he IS being led by Yahweh in all areas then whatever this is will be THE aspect of life that Yahweh has called him to from a perspective of providing his livelihood to support his family.</p> <p>It is however ONLY 35% of what Yahweh has indicated is important - in other words there must be a balance with other aspects of life EVEN if this consumes the majority of the mans time!</p> <p>Insofar as his wives are called to be helpmeets to him this activity carries the same weight for wives - they must balance their priorities in support of their husband - refer Proverbs 31 for a better indication of the role of wives within commercial, manufacturing, agriculture, etc</p>	0.00%	1.75%

					<p>This the the environment which marriage underpins, it is NOT the basis for determining whether marriage should take place and certainly NOT the basis for determining whether a marriage is "right" marriage has a responsibility to make this right!</p>		
7.4	<p>COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT: community affairs, elder in the gate, politics, local, provincial / state, national government involvement</p>	4	10.0%	6.0%	<p>It was never Yahweh's intention for the day to day operations of a community to be governed by remote government salaried employees with no direct interest or involvement in the community - communities were intended to be largely self governing through the "elders in the gate" and as a man reaches the later stages of life, from fifty onward he was intended to have the wisdom and family support infrastructure to enable him to manage the affairs of his community together with his peers on an "inheritance" basis without requiring remuneration - thereby ensuring impartiality</p> <p>Even regional and national government can in large measure be operated on this basis recognizing that there must be a certain number of full time leaders, but even there these leaders should be able to support themselves and should govern the nation as a service to Yahweh.</p> <p>There is no evidence in Scripture that the Judges of Israel were ever remunerated although an offering or fee may have been payable - it was accepted that those with the greatest leadership potential, as determined by Yahweh, would lead but, in a well constituted family environment the commercial interests of the family can be run largely by the wives in the absence of the husbands.</p> <p>Note that the men of the tribes that took land to the West of the Jordan left their wives, sons younger than 20 and elderly males in the absence of the men of fighting age (20 to 50 plus) including all husbands, to run all affairs for years while they fought the wars of occupation in Canaan.</p> <p>Note that provided Yahweh is first in the life of the man, his family and his community, his remuneration comes from Yahweh and if Yahweh calls him to judge or lead the community, province or nation full time, then Yahweh will remunerate him appropriately.</p>	0.00%	0.30%

In such a community where Yahweh is first, then those who are closest to Yahweh will ALSO be those who are most prosperous and have the largest underpinning of wives and son's to run the family enterprise AND financially support the "patriarch" such that he can play such a key role in the community.

Thus wealth and standing in the community becomes a proxy or surrogate measure of suitability and, with Yahweh choosing leaders and officials, there is no need for "democratic" government or the appointment of representatives from "disadvantaged communities" to government since those that are disadvantaged have simply to place Yahweh first in their lives and turn to Him with all their heart, mind, soul and strength and they will no longer be disadvantaged.

Yahweh will, in any event take care of the poor in any community in which Yahweh is put first. His Torah makes abundant provision for His people to help the poor with tithes, gleanings, etc.

A society founded on the principles set out in this section has no need for the constant managed instability of the democratic system which presupposes that the elected officials will prove incompetent, that no man is competent to lead for more than ten years and that fear and job insecurity are positive motivators,

As long as the society puts Yahweh first in their lives and permits Yahweh to appoint and remove leaders, there WILL be a well balanced and equitable social structure, government, etc. Once either the leader or the people become apostate and depart from Yahweh then the country will be a mess, no matter how many democratic elections are held.

Like the previous points marriage creates the underpinning for this, level of involvement is not a basis for determining if marriage is "right" marriage must make itself "right" to underpin what Yahweh requires of the man and his house in this area - where appropriate this will require additional wives.

7.5	SOCIAL / CULTURAL: social and cultural background and involvement, sports, sports clubs, hobbies, etc	7	1.0%	0.0%	<p>In the sense that we understand social and cultural activity today this is purely an incidental entertainment which Yahweh regards as largely unnecessary and idolatrous.</p> <p>Provided we are serving Yahweh and putting Him first, observance of the feasts, Holy Days, New moons, Sabbaths, etc together with regular fellowship for praise and worship, teaching, etc and participation in ministry activities, etc together with participation in community affairs, etc should provide all that is required in terms of relaxation, recreation, social interaction, etc</p> <p>Places where people meet to get drunk, watch meaningless activities which add no value to life, whether dancing, sports, theatre, movies, TV, etc, most of which involve unhealthy and unscriptural competition, or deceit, or dress and display that should be reserved for wives and their husband in the privacy of their home, or unrighteous conduct and language, etc have no place in a society which places Yahweh first - not because Yahweh is a "spoil sport" but because they are eternally destructive and add no value to our lives.</p> <p>There are much more meaningful ways to spend our time. One of these is to develop a passionate sexual relationship between husband and wives which demands as much time as possible and leaves no surplus time for idle entertainment.</p> <p>Yahweh is adamant that this factor rates ONLY 1% for the man and 0% for the woman. Idle social interaction for no reason outside the family, ministry, occupation, society involvement has no place in Yahweh's plan. He created us to operate as part of close knit family environments with as many wives as necessary to provide the full spectrum of friendship and social interaction that women require without the wives of one man idly engaging in gossip with the wives of another, thereby frequently making unrighteous comparisons and disclosing information that is priviledged within the family.</p>	0.00%	0.00%
-----	---	---	------	------	---	-------	-------

					<p>This is NOT about prejudicing people or "spoiling" their "fun", it is about a robust, reliable, sustainable, just, equitable, workable family and social structure focused on adding real value to the world throughout the lives of it's members in order to overcome and be found faithful stewards worthy of a high throne for eternity on the Day of Judgment</p>		
7.6	FINANCES AND ASSETS: financial standing, type of car, type of house, possessions, (or lack thereof), etc	5	5.0%	0.0%	<p>These factors are fifth most important for the husband - they are a reflection of his standing with Yahweh, his standing in the community, etc. The blessings of Yahweh maketh rich with no sorrow added.</p> <p>However, they are a CONSEQUENCE of faithful service to Yahweh in that which He has called one to do, they are NOT the reason for one's service to Yahweh and they are certainly NOT the reason for our existence on earth.</p> <p>In a correctly structured society in which Yahweh is first, these factors should be a clear indication of the service of a man to Yahweh and the faithfulness and righteousness of that house.</p> <p>In reality today these things have become THE REASON for most peoples existence, the worship of Mamon as a proxy for worship of Satan is one of the most pervasive evils in the world today.</p> <p>One of the major factors driving this is the failure of the "church" and believers generally to recognize the realities of judgment in this life and therefore the failure to live sanctified (set apart) lives which are pleasing to Yahweh and therefore enable Him to bless us.</p> <p>The ONLY REASON ANY BELIEVER IS POOR IS AS A CONSEQUENCE OF SIN OR IGNORANCE OR ERROR!</p> <p>Until believers come to terms with this reality and clean up their lives, NOT according to the unrighteous doctrines of the "church" but according to the doctrines of Yahweh as taught by His Set Apart Holy Spirit, people will continue to strive for wealth, assets, etc in their own strength and, in the process, bow the knee to Satan.</p>	0.00%	0.00%

				<p>In the context of wives in marriage, Yahweh is insistent that finances and assets are IRRELEVANT. A woman who marries a man for money or who determines her attitude to her husband on the basis of money or assets is IN YAHWEH'S WORDS "the most deluded and most pitiful of fools".</p> <p>At the same time, a marriage which is constantly in financial lack will experience strains but the answer to this is to seek Yahweh with all the heart, mind, soul and strength of the husband and all his wives, for the wives to redouble their effort to come into perfect SPIRITUAL HARMONY with their husband and to ensure that each and every wife has a massive and enduring one flesh bond with her husband and makes passionate love to her husband on a regular basis.</p> <p>These are the spiritual drivers which Yahweh has put in place to ensure that a righteous marriage produces abundant fruit measured in physical, financial and other tangible blessings IN ADDITION to and as a manifestation of spiritual blessings.</p>			
7.7	<p>RELATIONSHIP AND RELATED: Get to know one another, develop relationship, interests, likes and dislikes, assumptions, expectations, what people think, legal requirements, past, quirks, bad habits, acceptance, etc</p>	6	2.0%	4.0%	<p>Insofar as these factors WILL have an impact on the marriage relationship, whether we like it or not they carry weight, however they are sixth most important for the husband and fifth most important for the wives -- only fifth because Yahweh says that finances and social are irrelevant and rate zero.</p> <p>They must be taken into account. However, provided there is a clear understanding of the covenant and cut and dried decisions of quality to make the marriage work according to the Word and Spirit of Yahweh, these factors are largely irrelevant.</p> <p>In the adjustment Stage of marriage they WILL require attention to make adjustments, particularly where a woman in the mature Stages of life, particularly thirty upwards but even from age sixteen, marries a man who is mature in the faith.</p>	0.00%	0.20%

These factors will have a greater impact on the wife since she must adjust to the husband, however the husband should expend effort to help his wife adjust AND, where possible, to adjust himself in order to ease the transition of his wife into marriage.

There are numerous small areas where compromise by the husband is not likely to inconvenience or trouble him and he should be willing to compromise where he considers it appropriate. However, wives should accept that this is a free gift and NOT an obligation and particularly women who are not the first wife must recognise that the capacity for compromise will decrease exponentially the more wives in a family.

Conversely, where there are several wives a reasonable balance is likely to have been found and with a quality decision and a strong one flesh bond at consummation this factor should largely be a non-issue provided it is recognized and managed in accordance with the guidelines given in this plan.

Note that in many "Western" countries where the heresy of enforced monogamy is legislated, the legal constraints on a legal marriage of more than one woman to the same man may introduce legal hurdles and inequalities which are probably best avoided by avoiding any form of legal marriage with marriage taking the form of a binding covenant before Yahweh, the way it was throughout Bible times. There is no need for rings, ante-nuptial agreements, "church" weddings, etc all of which have pagan roots, assume that marriage is transitory, deny the sanctity of sexual intercourse and virginity, etc and many of which bring curses on the marriage.

Yahweh is well able to enforce a marriage covenant taken as a blood oath before His throne and He will enforce the terms of that covenant righteously at all times for those who are willing to enter into such a covenant.

				<p>The most important and most troublesome aspect of this factor is the difficulty of a second or subsequent wife taking her husbands name. In some countries it may be possible to accomplish this legally by "Deed Poll" or similar device but guidance by Yahweh will be required.</p> <p>It appears that it is theoretically possible for "customary" marriages in South Africa to meet the Scriptural requirement but there is racial discrimination against people of European descent inherent in the currently conflicting statutes and there is, as yet, no legal precedent in terms of a constitutional appeal although Yahweh has indicated that such an appeal will succeed PROVIDED He leads it.</p> <p>Over time this may open the way for marriages contracted in South Africa to be "exported" to other countries, at this stage this constitutes speculation by faith. Note that there are other countries in Africa and elsewhere where marriage of several women to one man IS fully legal, however at this time the writer has no knowledge as to the extent to which parties from other lands could contract marriages in these countries which would be legally recognized elsewhere for residents of such other jurisdictions.</p>		
TOTAL		100.0%	100.0%		0.00%	5.00%
PARAMETERS ex MARRIAGE SHEET : WEIGHT %					0.00%	5.00%

Copyright: James A Robertson and Associates 1994, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 2000, 2001 : StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

**RELATIVE EFFORT : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS :
IN ADJUSTMENT STAGE: BOTH AGE 30-49: BY YAHWEH**

Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 7. Other Aspects of Life
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Other Aspects of Life
Delegate Number: 1 **Initials:** JAR **Name:** J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
Time Frame : One to ten year process



STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factor	Rel Effort % of CSF 5		Comment on Effort	%Tot Marr Plan Eff	
		Man	Wives		Man	Wives
				<p>Relative effort for the entire plan is taken for the adjustment Stage of marriage. Note that in the context of making marriage work, Yahweh has indicated that NO EFFORT is required by the wife for this factor in order to make marriage work - she has been created to work alongside her husband in support of him in all these areas.</p> <p>Within this factor relative effort ratings for wives are given as a guideline to cover those instances where a limited effort rating has been given in the main plan pending more detailed plan analysis.</p>		
7.1	SERVICE TO YAHWEH	0.0%	0.0%	Service to Yahweh should not require effort - it requires a decision and should be led by the Spirit of Yahweh	0.00%	0.00%
7.2	FAMILY	30.0%	80.0%	<p>The husband should devote a material amount of effort to his family, particularly his children, effort in relationship with his wives is covered by other CSF's in the marriage plan.</p> <p>The family is where the bulk of wives effort should be focused.</p>	4.50%	0.00%
7.3	OCCUPATION = CALLING (Bus / Comm / Min / Empl)	50.0%	20.0%	<p>The bulk of the husbands effort should be devoted to his primary occupation, however, this is only 7.5% of the total effort relating to his marriage. The essential principle is that provided the spiritual side of things is running smoothly, the physical side should be largely EFFORTLESS. In this context a well running marriage provides a solid SPIRITUAL foundation to accomplish this objective.</p> <p>Insofar as the wives are one flesh with their husband and should be flowing in perfect harmony with their husband they should not expend effort in this area. To the extent that during certain stages of marriage they MAY expend some effort on the "7. Other" factor, 20% of their effort should be devoted to this sub-factor.</p>	7.50%	0.00%

7.4	COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT	20.0%	0.0%	The husband SHOULD expend effort in contributing to community affairs, as led by the Spirit of Yahweh. This is a function of the age of the man, by age fifty he should be an elder in the gate and actively involved in community affairs	3.00%	0.00%
7.5	SOCIAL / CULTURAL	0.0%	0.0%	Social activity IF it occurs at all is recreation and should NOT require effort	0.00%	0.00%
7.6	FINANCES AND ASSETS	0.0%	0.0%	Finances and assets are a consequent of righteous living and service to Yahweh, IF they are consuming effort and energy they are becoming idols!	0.00%	0.00%
7.7	RELATIONSHIP AND RELATED	0.0%	0.0%	Relationship and related factors are "soft", in a marriage ordained by Yahweh they should not require effort, we are created to operate in stable relationships. Where there is dysfunction effort may be required in the early stages of marriage but the minute relationship is requiring effort all parties should recognize that something is SPIRITUALLY wrong and deal with the spiritual problems by the Spirit of Yahweh in the Name of Yahshua. This is part of factor 6, "Sanctification".	0.00%	0.00%
TOTAL		100.0%	100.0%		15.00%	0.00%
PARAMETERS FROM MARRIAGE SHEET : EFFORT PERCENT					15.00%	0.00%

Copyright: James A Robertson and Associates 1994, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 2000, 2001 : StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

**TIME ALLOCATION : CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS :
IN ADJUSTMENT STAGE : BY YAHWEH**



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 7. Other Aspects of Life
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Other Aspects of Life
Delegate Number: 1 **Initials:** JAR **Name:** J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
Time Frame : One to ten year process

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factors	Rel Time % of CSF 7 Indicative Values (can vary)		Comment on Time These ratings represent a MAJOR paradigm confrontation relative to the way we manage time today, yet Yahweh says that these relative time figures are "spot on"!	Waking Hours Total	
		Man	Wives		Man	Wives
7.1	SERVICE TO YAHWEH	10.0%	5.0%	<p>This relates to SERVICE to Yahweh which includes participation in a local assembly, ministry to people at work, ministry to people at home after hours, preparing teachings on Revelation that Yahweh gives to an individual, ministry over the Internet, ministry in praise and worship in a local assembly, etc</p> <p>This is OVER AND ABOVE ministry to Yahweh WITHIN the family and within the life of the individual which is dealt with elsewhere.</p> <p>This service to Yahweh and service to others is the manner in which Yahweh intends for us to have social and cultural interaction.</p> <p>Time provision for wives is in support of their husband and may vary materially from wife to wife and at different ages and stages of life - a mother with young children will have a different profile to a woman in her fifties whose grandchildren are grown and whose husband is a respected elder in the community.</p>	1.04	0.48
7.2	FAMILY	20.0%	30.0%	<p>Yahweh is adamant that 20% of the husbands time in factor 7._ "Other aspects of life", that is 2.1 HOURS PER DAY should be devoted to the family, OVER AND ABOVE the time on family matters that is inherent in primary factors 1._ to 6._</p>	2.08	2.88

Yahweh never intended "earning a living" to take up the sort of time that it does today. He states that because we have progressively coveted luxuries and disposable income for items which we really do not need such as a new car every four years, dozens of changes of clothing, etc and also have become more and more locked into things like insurance, medical aid, etc instead of living by faith in divine protection, divine health, divine provision, we have progressively short changed our families and, as a consequence locked ourselves into longer and longer working hours to "keep up with the Joneses" instead of trusting Him for provision.

In addition, because we worship finances in order to do these things we have progressively sought to get more and more money for things which are less and less important and have resorted to other greed driven mechanisms which have enabled others to control our businesses, families, etc through borrowing, "investment", share holding, take overs and mergers, etc, etc with the result that more and more people expect to benefit financially from our labours.

As an extension of this, those who are employers have progressively sought to extract more and more hours of work and greater intensity of effort out of employees for less and less remuneration in real terms in order to seek to make "profit" for shareholders, etc

These factors together have given rise to a situation where money (Mamon) is the god of nearly all believers as well as unbelievers where Mamon is a surrogate for Satan in our lives which makes it more and more difficult for us to serve Yahweh faithfully or effectively and where our families are sacrificed on the altar of greed!

This in turn gives rise to stress, marital problems, dysfunctional children and adults and total departure from Yahweh's "Yahweh focused" and "family focused" life style.

This gives rise to escalating financial obligations and a spiralling pursuit of greater wealth and material assets in order to compensate for the overall reduced quality of life which in turn exacerbates the situation even more.

Consequent on this men in particular and families generally limit their community involvement and their overall service to the community in service of Yahweh, which should take place voluntarily at no charge, thus resulting in ever increasing local, regional and national government overheads and consequently rising taxes.

In addition, as we earn more we inevitably place ourselves in range of higher taxes and the disparity between "haves" and "have not's" becomes greater together with the number of drop outs, beggars, rejects, social failures, alcoholics, etc which further increases the demand on government to compensate for the failure of the "man in the street" to fulfill his social obligations.

Together with this, enforced monogamy results in a situation where the family abdicates it's responsibility for educating children resulting in further expenses and further demands on government to compensate for what the family should, in fact, be taking care of itself.

With this the abdication of responsibility toward parents and the break up of the extended multi-generational family with children being largely raised by grand parents and grand parents also participating in the governance of the community at no charge and with great grandparents in their most frail years supported by three other generations of committed offspring and honoured and respected and nurtured accordingly is also totally destroyed resulting in FURTHER external expenditure, operating costs, taxes, dysfunction, medical and other expenses, etc, etc

These circumstances have also given rise to the situation where wives go out to work for other men, thereby fragmenting and dividing the house and further reducing the capacity of the man to generate revenue through Yahweh's supernatural provision since it is almost impossible for a woman who works for a man other than her husband to truly reverence, etc her husband. She WILL make comparisons and WILL find her loyalty to her employer clashing with her loyalty to her husband. This will open the door for Satan to steal wholesale resulting in further striving to earn revenue the world's way which makes the problem still worse.

By extension a woman should not be employed by a corporation or ministry in a situation which places her in an operating division that is required to regulate or compete with the division that her husband is in. They should work together thereby harnessing the full power of the unity of their house to the benefit of their employer. This requires a fundamental rethink on the part of most corporate organizations.

This is compounded when the man starts to employ other men's wives who, since they spend MORE time with him and because their salary depends on their submission, respect, reverence, appearance, service, etc will inevitably end up being more attractive to him than his wife making adulterous thoughts and eventually adultery and / or "putting away" {divorce} increasingly likely with further spiritual, social and family dislocation, further increases in overheads and social and government costs and further increases in taxes.

This in turn supports unScriptural laws such as "age of consent", age of marriage, etc based on the thesis that the divorce rate is consequent on lack of relationship, marrying "too young", not experiencing enough candidate partners, etc, etc which in turn results in fornication, divided houses, weak consummation, focus on material criteria and the things that are "seen" and "understood" instead of being led by the Spirit of Yahweh with government taking on further responsibility for "sex education", "family planning", "unmarried mothers", "unwanted and abandoned babies", "abortion", etc which requires FURTHER increases in taxes and results in further break down of families, society, etc.

This exponentially accelerating downward spiral of spiritual and social destruction was shown graphically in the article 1A1.01.09.04 "Vital Spiritual Principles Required To Understand What Was NOT Seen In The Attacks On The USA On Tuesday 11 September 2001" (19 September 2001) - figure on next sheet

In order to arrest this trend and bring about the recovery planned by Yahweh requires a comprehensive restructuring of marriage and the family in accordance with this strategic plan in order to place Yahweh first and thereafter to progressively seek Yahweh to bring about the form of abundant life that He has purposed.

In order to do this it is necessary for believers to DEPART TOTALLY from all the heresies that they have adopted in the area of marriage, sexual relations within marriage, family life, commerce, etc, etc AS WELL as all false doctrines and heresies which have made it possible for Satan to kill, steal and destroy in our lives for all these thousands of years.

Until the revelation of the direct correlation between lack, ill health and other loss and SIN i.e. the revelation of judgment in THIS LIFE, is restored to the body of believers and they accept that personal interpretations of Torah, Scripture, etc WILL result in judgment and are therefore NOT an option, no matter what ANY man says, and turn to seek Yahweh with all their heart, mind, soul and strength, this deterioration will not end.

For as long as there is material doctrinal error in ANY area, Satan and his cohorts will have the legal right to kill, steal and destroy in our lives and people will feel obliged to help Yahweh out by compromising their standards, their family, their wives, their husbands, etc in order to "make ends meet" instead of recognizing that lack is an infallible indicator of sin, transgression, iniquity, deception, error, wrong conduct, ignorance, lack of relationship with Yahweh, lack of leading by the Holy Spirit, in short FAILURE TO PUT YAHWEH FIRST IN EVERYTHING and then to walk out the consequences of that decision!

Giving effect to such a decision WILL TAKE TIME and will cost EVERYTHING. The man who chooses to do this MUST take up his tree {stake / cross} and follow Yahweh wholeheartedly and be willing to loose EVERYTHING in order that he may gain EVERYTHING!

The family that chooses to do this WILL experience HEAVEN ON EARTH but it will take years of dedicated seeking of Yahweh and making all sacrifices that are required in order to get there!

7.3	OCCUPATION = CALLING (Bus / Comm / Min / Empl)	65.0%	52.0%	Our occupation, whether farming, commerce, industry, ministry or as an employee is the core reason for why we exist on earth - in order to TAKE DOMINION over the earth and subdue it, etc.	6.76	4.99
-----	---	-------	-------	---	------	------

However, UNLESS this takes place within a balanced framework in which Yahweh is FIRST in our lives, we are led by Yahweh in everything, we have solid, stable marriages and solid, stable families and where we serve Yahweh and our communities in an effective fashion in order to CREATE a stable, harmonious social environment in which to pursue the occupation that Yahweh has called us to, everything we do under this sub-factor is totally FUTILE AND A WASTE OF TIME!

Accordingly, while sub-factor 7.3 accounts for 6.76 hours a day on average, recognizing that ZERO hours are worked on the seventh day Sabbath (Saturday) and during the Holy Days (Passover, Pentecost, Tabernacles, Atonement, etc) which gives roughly 292 working days per year - 52 weekly Sabbaths and 21 Holy Days, this translates to approximately 8.5 working hours per working day (6 day week) and if one chooses to work a five day week it translates to approximately 10.5 hours per day for a five day week.

Given that there are only 10.4 hours per day on average available for factor "7. Other Aspects of Life", a five day week potentially seriously compromises time spent putting Yahweh first, time spent with wives, family, etc and contributes to the imbalances set out elsewhere on this sheet

In considering this sub-factor it is VITAL to recognize that this is what Yahweh has called us to DO, NOT what we do to "earn a living" -- we SERVE YAHWEH TO EARN A LIVING and we follow our occupation IN SERVICE of Yahweh.

The moment we see our occupation as the source of our income we have fallen into idolatry - Yahweh is able to supply our needs through our occupation OR independent of our occupation and His view of our needs will not necessarily accord with our "greeds", particularly if the work that he has called us to is in an area of ministering to those in lack.

For this reason, our income from our occupation is NOT necessarily a direct function of our diligence, prowess, popularity, effectiveness, etc, it IS a function of our obedience to Yahweh, our right standing with Him, etc, etc

Thus a man can have an occupation that by most peoples standards is mundane and "inferior" but be fully in the will of Yahweh in what he is doing, have his life in the right equilibrium with Yahweh and prosper greatly while another can have an occupation that is regarded as prestigious but have his life out of line with Yahweh and be permanently in lack.

Recognize also that the move to centralize agricultural land ownership under a few large land owners with "mass production" has largely deprived the average person of the ability to be fed by his land through the blessings of Yahweh on the fruit of his ground, etc resulting in most people today being totally dependent on their "occupation" to feed and clothe their families.

There is not much that most people can do about this, apart from those who have gardens turning over a portion of their garden to producing vegetables, fruit, etc for domestic consumption and, over time, possibly seeking to return to a more agrarian life style, irrespective of occupation.

It IS important to recognize this effect and keep it in perspective when considering one's occupation in order to assist one from becoming too focused on one's occupation as one's source of finance.

The operation and management of this sub-factor is analysed further in sheet 07_3_Occupation

7.4	COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT	5.0%	5.0%	<p>Community involvement is a VITAL element of Yahweh's plan for humanity. We should give of our time to manage our communities, take care of community affairs, judge matters in the gate of our communities, etc, etc</p> <p>We are guilty before Yahweh of ABDICATING our social responsibilities if we do not actively participate in the affairs of our community, provided the community provides a framework for this to be possible.</p> <p>The vast majority of what we look to government to do, whether in terms of policing, schooling, infrastructure, etc should be provided by ourselves for ourselves in extended families and in communities of extended families.</p> <p>Yes there ARE corporate infrastructure and other services which are desirable and in some cases necessary, but these are FAR FEWER than we currently take for granted.</p>	0.52	0.48
-----	-----------------------	------	------	---	------	------

				Refer the points made under "7.2 Family" and "7.7 Relationships" for more details		
7.5	SOCIAL / CULTURAL	0.0%	1.0%	<p>Yahweh is adamant that provided all aspects of this plan are applied in practice there is NO NEED for any specific social or cultural involvement. All this interaction should take place through our service to Yahweh, through our families, through our occupation and through our community involvement.</p> <p>Our time should be gainfully and productively employed in doing what we are called to do by Yahweh NOT on idle idolatrous activities.</p> <p>Note that growing children and youths SHOULD participate in sport and other activities but WITHIN the context of the family and community NOT as highly competitive activities which take them away from their families and their service to Yahweh and become and end in themselves.</p> <p>Such activities should be directed toward physical development in the context of becoming effective members of the community, in other words, much of this activity will be in the form of physical work rather than play alone.</p> <p>This is not to say that play and relaxation are not acceptable, simply that they are an INTEGRAL part of family and community life, NOT an end in themselves.</p> <p>Refer to the comments on the family for a more detailed analysis of the break down of family life that has contributed to the disproportionate and idolatrous focus on "social", "cultural", "extra mural", "entertainment" and related activities.</p> <p>It must be stressed that these activites are not "evil" of "from Satan" in themselves, the issue is when they become idols or an end to themselves and when people start to spend hours watching others participate in these activities while doing nothing constructive themselves. This again gives rise to a massive financial drain and massive corporate community costs which increase the need for revenue at the expense of family, service to Yahweh, etc</p> <p>Inssofar as there MAY be some requirement for more general social or cultural interaction this should be addressed by a man's wives on a very limited and low key basis - Yahweh has made a provision of 0.1 hours per day (ie 6 minutes a day)</p>	0.00	0.10

7.6	FINANCES AND ASSETS	0.0%	5.0%	<p>The acquisition and management of finances and assets as a distinct activity should NOT occupy ANY time by the husband, his wives should do whatever is necessary to take care of such things as a distinct activity.</p> <p>To the extent that assets are acquired they should be acquired within the ambit of service to Yahweh, family, occupation and community service with the management of the maintenance of the assets being undertaken by wives insofar as such maintenance, etc is outside the scope of other factors.</p> <p>This is NOT saying that we should not have assets, only that the assets should be productive and should not consume material time in our lives outside their productive application.</p> <p>Note that if we are truly trusting Yahweh for our provision all assets should be productive and engaged in one or other of the productive areas of our lives rather than being managed independently. Insofar as Yahweh has allocated close to half an hour per day for wives to manage assets and infrastructure it is understood that this is within the context of the examples given in Proverbs 31 relating to trading, acquisition of property, management of finances, etc.</p> <p>This time provision therefore applies more to management of finances, payment of accounts, bookkeeping, keeping of records for tax purposes, reconciling bank accounts, paying of tithes and other necessary general financial transactions than it does to management of physical assets much of the time.</p> <p>It is the writers understanding that it is NOT Yahweh's will in this age that his servants should amass large financial or asset reserves that are not gainfully employed in their lives. In other words, savings accounts, investments and other financial "instruments" which yoke us to the world and perpetuate the system of exploiting others to generate revenue for which we have not made any intellectual, sweat or other direct contribution are NOT things which Yahweh would have us participate in.</p> <p>By the same token, renting out property to others at a profit, etc is also not Yahweh's will. Where we operate an enterprise, it IS scriptural for us to provide residential accommodation and other facilities to those we employ and employment should be on a "for life" basis.</p>	0.00	0.48
-----	---------------------	------	------	---	------	------

				<p>True believers should not entertain the thought of such a thing as "risk" as investment returns on participating on a "risk" basis. If we are truly led by Yahweh, are putting Him first in everything and are living our lives according to His Torah and by His Spirit there is NO SUCH THING AS RISK, He WILL supply ALL our needs and everything He takes us into WILL succeed. It is only our disobedience, sin, etc that creates risk if we are serving Him and we should CERTAINLY NOT glorify our disobedience by seeking a reward for participating in "risky" i.e. high probability of disobedience, sin or error, projects!</p> <p>If we have finances or other assets left over beyond our needs, then that has been given to us to help others, we should GIVE THEM AWAY as Yahweh leads us, so the wife / wives involved in managing assets should, if nothing else, be constantly monitoring surplus to be given away and managing the process of transferring those finances and assets to those whom Yahweh indicates they should be given to.</p>		
7.7	RELATIONSHIP AND RELATED	0.0%	2.0%	<p>Yahweh is adamant that "relationship" is a decision and the consequence of a decision.</p> <p>It is not possible for a man to form a relationship with a woman before she becomes his wife in order to establish her suitability as a wife. He can only form a marriage relationship with her WHEN he marries her. Prior to that his relationship is different and provides NO BASIS to determine whether she will be a suitable wife or he will be a suitable husband.</p> <p>This applies whether before marriage she is an employee, a friend, an acquaintance, the daughter of a neighbour or business or ministry associate or whether they do not meet until the day of consummation as in the case of Isaac and Rebbekah. The ONLY issue is that Yahweh decides and they decide to accept Yahweh's decision and act on it.</p> <p>ONCE they have decided to marry, THEN they have decided to enter into a marital relationship and, unless she is a virgin at puberty in which case a six month betrothal period is Scriptural but NOT MANDATORY (and during this period there is NO need for contact), there is absolutely no useful purpose served by delay other than that which is necessary to make logistical arrangements to procure a venue for consummation and take care of day to day matters sufficiently that seven days of QUALITY TIME can be devoted to consummation.</p>	0.00	0.19

Once they have taken the decision and acted on it THEN a covenant relationship has come into place in the sight of Yahweh which can ONLY be ended by the death of one party whether spiritually by losing salvation through repeated wilful rebellion against Yahweh or, in the case of a wife, against her husband, or by sexual adultery by the wife or by physical death.

There is NO SUCH THING as a relationship problem, only a problem in keeping to one's covenant vows and applying the Word of Yahweh and the leading of His Spirit, as set out in this marriage plan - in other words, a relationship problem is ACTUALLY A PROBLEM OF INTEGRITY!

The same applies to ANY OTHER RELATIONSHIP - every relationship that is possible should result from a de-facto covenant situation, whether as part of a family, part of a community, etc. Torah is quite explicit about regulating the basics of all these relationships with clearly defined sanctions and penalties for behaviour which is prejudicial to the "relationship".

This ranges from physical discipline, to restitution, to other specific penalties, including death for murder, adultery, witchcraft, bestiality and certain other specific crimes of an enduring spiritual nature.

This is not "savage" or "primitive" or "uncivilised" as Satan would have us believe, it is recognition of certain nearly irreversible spiritual conditions that come into existence and of levels of spiritual disruption of the family or community that are intollerable.

YES, there ARE situations in which sincere repentance leading to salvation and accompanied with appropriate sanctification CAN set a person free, however these situations are a reflection of the almost totally apostate condition of society and the body of believers today, NOT a reflection of some weak willed, sin tolerant "Grace" on the part of Yahweh.

The principal issue in this context is that Yahweh's people and the people of the world are perishing for lack of knowledge. Yahweh has indicated that 99% of all people on earth today will NOT inherit the Kingdom of Yahweh if judged today, refer article 1A1.01.08.11 "The Evangelism Iceberg in 2001: Strategic Objectives Of The Kingdom Of Yahweh" (21 August, 2001)

Therefore it is utter foolishness for us to base our moral and other standards on what is acceptable to the majority - the majority are going to burn for eternity in the Lake of Fire and Brimstone

It is OUR RESPONSIBILITY to warn them with compassion and to bring them the truths that will set them free, before we can do this we have to remove all the massive tree trunks in our own lives and in the life of the body of believers that are fundamentally responsible for the mess the world is in right now.

In addressing these issues it is vital that we recongize that IF one knows the Name of Yahweh, knows of the sacrifice of Yahshua and has a Bible, one WILL be subject to an extremely harsh judgment, no matter what our parents, pastors, presidents, school teachers or newspaper editors taught us, told us, legislated, or whatever. We have the Holy Spirit to lead us into ALL TRUTH and therefore we are WITHOUT EXCUSE if we do not clean up OUR OWN LIVES that others may come to the light BY FOLLOWING OUR EXAMPLE!

It is time that we cease judging the world, pontificating, looking down on, condemning, speaking in pride or offense, etc - the world is in the mess it is in BECAUSE WE HAVE FAILED TO DO WHAT WE ARE CALLED TO DO!

We must clean up our own act and get rid of all the abominable heresies in our own lives and come to a place where we walk in the FULL blessings of our covenant with Almighty Yahweh and THEN billions will FLOCK to the light!

TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%		10.40	9.60
PARAMETERS FROM MARRIAGE SHEET : PERCENT OF WAKING HOURS				65.0%	60.0%
: WAKING HOURS				10.40	9.60

Copyright: James A Robertson and Associates 1994, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 2000, 2001 : StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

WORKSHEET : CRITICAL OPERATIONAL COMPONENTS



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 7. Other Aspects of Life
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Other Aspects of Life

Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson as led by the Spirit of Yahweh

No	Factor	Seque	Elapsed Time
A	INFANT: up to and including age 5 Development is primarily spiritual and	1	Duplicate CSF sheets and enter weight, effort and time indue course
B	CHILD: age 6 to puberty. More intellectual development. Less tendency for Satan to attack	2	
C	IMMATURE YOUTH: puberty to fifteen At puberty, specifically age twelve and	3	
D	MATURE YOUTH: sixteen to nineteen By age 16 personallity is largely	4	
E	YOUNG ADULT: twenty to twenty nine Scripturally the male should be in training to take over the fathers	5	
F	FUNCTIONAL ADULT: thirty to forty nine	6	
G	ELDER: fifty upward Family enterprise handed over to the	7	
TOTAL			

SUB-SUB FACTORS OF CSF 7._ OTHER ASPECTS OF LIFE



Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 7. Other Aspects of Life

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors for Other Aspects of Life

The following are first cut analyses of the various factors. They have not been prayed over or researched in great detail but are intended to give a clearer picture of what each of the main Critical Strategic Sub-Factors comprise.

7.1 SERVICE TO YAHWEH

Service to Yahweh can be extremely diverse and may entail involvement in a formal assembly, ministry or organization on a part time, voluntary (unremunerated) basis, ministry by members of the family to others or may take other forms.

While the content may vary, the basic principles of the manner in which such service is rendered, whether in a formal organization or assembly or informally within the family, should comply with the basic principles of a covenant organization as set out under sub-factor 7.3 - Occupation / Calling, below.

Involvement in any organization that is not rigorously committed to these principles is likely to be frustrating at best and futile at worst. In particular, any organization where the leader does not UNCONDITIONALLY accept accountability on the Day of Judgment and offer UNDER OATH to pay the price in full for any error which he makes that he requires his followers to subscribe to in submission to him, is NOT worth being involved in (Yahweh's words)

Note that this DOES NOT relate to attending an assembly or fellowship as a member of the congregation / flock - all must accept responsibility for what they accept from teachers and not just believe what is preached from the pulpit, platform, etc. This is NOT THE SAME as joining an assembly as a "lay minister", "deacon", "elder", "server", etc where one accepts the leadership or authority of the leader and agrees to submit to them.

Note that there is NO SCRIPTURAL BASIS for formal "membership" or "partnership" covenants between members of a congregation and the assembly / church / leader. Yahweh gives some to be apostles, others to be prophets, others to be evangelists and others to be shepherd-teachers FOR THE SERVICE of the set-apart ones (saints / believers), this is a SERVICE, NOT a rulership situation and therefore any type of application for membership or any other documented covenantal relationship between the "sheep" and the "shepherd" is ultra-vires (illegal) in the sight of Yahweh!

Different ministers are called to be specialists in different areas and to offer shepherding (pastoral) and other ministry in accordance with their calling. The ENTIRE BODY OF BELIEVERS constitutes ONE FLOCK under one chief shepherd, Yahshua the anointed of Yahweh. It is a criminal offense in the sight of Yahweh for any man to claim ownership or proprietary rights over any of Yahweh's sheep and particularly to "Lord" it over them, demand allegiance, dictate where else or with whom else they may fellowship, serve, minister, etc.

ALL denominations, assemblies, etc that seek to apply labels to themselves are putting their labels above the Name of Yahweh and violating the first Commandment and committing idolatry. They are there to serve whoever Yahweh sends to them in whatever way Yahweh calls them to serve and the sheep are free to move as they are led by the Spirit of Yahweh between as many of the JUNIOR SHEPHERDS as Yahweh in His Sovereign will chooses to send them to.

Note that EVERY HUMAN BEING in ministry today is a JUNIOR SHEPHERD, the senior shepherd is seated at the right hand of Yahweh waiting till his enemies are made his footstool and as long as his subordinates are kicking, biting and fighting amongst themselves for "ownership" of parts of the flock they are heaping up wrath for themselves on the Day of Judgment!

IF any leader / shepherd / minister / denomination / assembly / congregation / synagogue / etc demands that a person put their signature to some form of membership / partnership / covenant / etc agreement, then that person would be well advised to move elsewhere.

IF they decide to sign such document then they should ensure that before they do so that the organization subscribes to and applies the principles of Leadership of Covenant Corporate Entities given by Yahweh AND in particular that the leader of that organization HAS sworn that he accepts FULL accountability on the Day of Judgment for ALL sin that "his" followers commit in submission to him and for ALL doctrinal errors, wrong counsel, etc that he gives privately or publicly to any signed up "member" / "partner" / etc of his organization.

In other words, if that leader / pastor / shepherd / whatever tells a man that it is OK to marry a woman and that woman is in fact married to another in the sight of Yahweh, then that leader / pastor / whatever must be willing to take the place of that man and woman in the Lake of Fire and Brimstone for whatever period of time Yahweh would have sentenced them to, else that person has no right to do anything but express an opinion and stress that it is a guideline and that he might be in error and that they are personally responsible for seeking for guidance from Yahweh! And he must be willing to swear an oath before Almighty Yahweh AND put it in writing!

Failing this he has no business dictating to any person on matters of doctrine, personal life style, etc - shepherds do not go around beating and disciplining sheep, they steer them, lead them to green pastures, feed them and protect them from predators that attack them - which means that they get between the sheep and the lion, wolf, bear, etc (which are spiritual in this context) and they place their lives on the line and at risk!

This does not mean that they go around passing judgment on other members of the flock of Yahweh, throwing them out of assemblies, etc!

The seven Critical Strategic Factors given by Yahweh for any covenant organization are as follows:

7.1.1 Yahweh First - Heart, Mind, Soul And Strength

7.1.2 Yahweh Leads - Every Micro Second In Everything

7.1.3 Covenant Is Spiritual And Sacred

7.1.4 Leader Gives Direction And Is Accountable Before Yahweh In Everything

7.1.5 Followers In Perfect Harmony With Leader

7.1.6 Holiness And Sanctification (Set Apartness)

7.1.7 Other (Job Description, Work At Hand, Functions, Finances, Relationship, Etc)

7.2 FAMILY

The Operational Level Strategic Sub-Sub-Factors for the family are an extension of the entire marriage and life plan and are therefore distinct from the sub-sub-factors for the other Factor 7 Sub Factors.

7.2.1 Husband's personal matters

Includes all aspects of the husbands way of doing things, personal preferences, interests, etc and time taken in personal ablutions, etc that are not catered for anywhere else in the plan

7.2.2 Wives personal matters

Includes all aspects of the wives way of doing things, personal preferences, interests, etc and time taken in personal ablutions, etc that are not catered for anywhere else in the plan

7.2.3 Parental matters

Includes all aspects of involvement with and interaction with parents of the husbands generation and grandparents WITHIN the family set-up, includes caring for elderly parents and grand parents whether resident with the family or elsewhere

Recognize that it is Yahweh's intention that the family should comprise a stable unit of all living generationx in which the parents, grand parents, great grand parents, adult generation and children all reside in the same residential complex or village environment such that the parents of the current adult generation (man between 30 and 49) reside with the family and are active in community affairs, elders in the gate, ministry, local assembly, etc AND in raising and educating the children AND in advising the current adulty generation in terms of the family enterprise, family heritage and tradition, service to Yahweh, etc, etc and provide the stable continuity to the current operative (adult) generation.

The grand parents of the husbands generation will be involved in a similar way to the parents but less actively involved with community, child rearing and the like and possibly more social and leisure time but still the patriarch of the family, overall maintenance of family traditions, etc

Great grand parents of the husbands generation are quite possible in a stable extended family setting where women marry at puberty and men take their first wife at about age 20. All generations comprising children, the husband and his wives and siblings and the parents of the husband will be involved in caring for the grand parents and great grandparents as necessary. Where there are great grandparents to the husbands generation the grandparents will also be involved in caring for the great grandparents.

Note that in such an active, closely knit extended family setting the probability of senility, etc is greatly reduced, there will be ongoing, active, positive roles for every member of the family to play, no matter how old they are and the patriarchal male, no matter how old will be the "ruler" / leader of the family until death or until he voluntarily hands over to the next generation. Yahweh designed us to be active and productive up to the day of our death, any infirmity, frailty, etc is as a consequence of sin in our lives and if we truly put into action all that is contained in this strategic plan there is no reason for such to occur in our generation or future generations.

Note that in the current generation, parents and grand parents of the husbands generation will be carrying an enormous burden from all that has gone wrong in recent years and of all the departures from Yahweh's standards that have taken place even in the past fifty years. In such cases there will be elderly women who have failed to submit to their husbands who will be weighed down by the spiritual consequences of their rebellion and the sin that they have taken upon themselves by stepping outside the covering of their husbands.

Caring for such people is intensely problematic and it will take some years before the average family will be in a position to take on the care of elderly parents and grand parents who may currently be living their own lives or in retirement villages or frail care facilities. Each family will need to seek Yahweh for guidance on how they deal with their particular situations on a case by case basis.

There are massive challenges for the husband and his wives and existing children to adjust to Yahweh's standards as set out in this plan and incorporating the husband's parents and grandparents generations into this in the early stages may be impractical, particularly if there is not a close relationship between the husband's generation and the previous generations and even more so where the husband's generation is seeking to move far beyond what the previous generations considered appropriate in the service of Yahweh.

In such cases, while seeking to do the best possible for parents and grand parents of the husband's generation, it may not be possible to alter the paradigm of "retirement" and isolation that they have been conditioned to without causing them immense distress and potentially causing them to stumble and fall into severe sin late in their lives which is something to be avoided at all costs. Sensitivity and close guidance by Yahweh is essential.

7.2.4 Child rearing, education, etc

All aspects of having children, raising children, education, discipline, entertainment, physical development and recreation, etc, etc that do not fall under any other aspect of the plan are covered here.

As mentioned previously, in a well balanced extended family in which the previous generations live in a residential complex with the current adult generation, the parents and grand parents, particularly on the husband's side will play an active role in the rearing, education, etc of the children and will, in the process pass on the family traditions, standards, knowledge of Yahweh, etc.

At present this will not happen as frequently as is desirable and therefore the burden on the wives will be increased, for this reason there may be a need for additional wives who are gifted in these areas and who may be drawn from the enormous pool of unmarried believing women in their forties and fifties, PROVIDED such wives accept the terms of the marriage covenant as set out in this plan.

7.2.5 Catering, housekeeping, shopping, etc

All aspects of day to day operation of the household, preparing meals, general housekeeping, etc - anything necessary for the day to day operation of the family that is not covered elsewhere

7.2.6 Household maintenance, gardening, etc

The more technical or physically demanding aspects of domestic operations which tend today to be largely performed by men or by men servants but which in large measure can just as well be performed by wives or female servants. Includes mowing lawns, preparing flower beds, painting, repairs, building alterations, swimming pool maintenance, etc insofar as time is spent by family members as distinct from outsourcing and managing contractors, etc

Not entirely clear on the distinction between certain aspects of this factor and sub-factor 7.6 - that factor relates essentially to the ownership, accounting and procurement aspects whereas this factor relates to the labour and active involvement aspects.

7.2.7 Family matters, gatherings, etc

This factor relates to the overall extended family and includes functions involving family members not normally resident in the same residential complex or "village", clan gatherings where a clan is defined as a number of family units all descended from a common father some generations previously but which has maintained its heritage and association as an integrated blood line rather than a disintegrated, disengaged collection of families all doing their "own thing".

This sub-sub-factor relates to all aspects of reinstating family the way that Yahweh intended it to operate.

7.3 OCCUPATION = CALLING (Bus / Comm / Min / Empl)

The details of this sub-factor are contained in sheet 07_03_Occupation_4_91_ETI_21_28_05 and derived directly from sheet 001_ETI Covenant Leadership_4_91_ETI_21_28_04 which was developed earlier directly from the 001_Marriage sheet

These factors are fundamentally comparable to the primary strategic factors for marriage and sit on the same primary operational factors. The calling / occupation, whatever it may be MUST operate within the context of a covenant organization in which Yahweh is first, Yahweh leads, there is a fundamental covenant agreement which sets out the basis of the organization and its relationship with staff, etc.

As with marriage, sub-sub-factor 7.3.7 deals with the things that are seen and that are understood with the natural mind whereas sub-sub-factors 7.3.1 to 7.3.6 deal with the things that are of Yahweh and are primarily spiritual

As with marriage, the sub-sub-factors 7.3.1 & 2 carry by far the greatest weight but sub-sub-factor 7.3.7 takes most of the time

The occupation sub-sub-factor strategic model also deals with the operational dimension of personnel, administration, information management, logistics, finances, technology, operations, etc

The seven Critical Strategic Factors given by Yahweh for any covenant organization are as follows:

7.3.1 Yahweh First - Heart, Mind, Soul And Strength

7.3.2 Yahweh Leads - Every Micro Second In Everything

7.3.3 Covenant Is Spiritual And Sacred

7.3.4 Leader Gives Direction And Is Accountable Before Yahweh In Everything

7.3.5 Followers In Perfect Harmony With Leader

7.3.6 Holiness And Sanctification (Set Apartness)

7.3.7 Other (Job Description, Work At Hand, Functions, Finances, Relationship, Etc)

7.4 COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT

Community involvement can be diverse such that further analysis is not really practical on a generic basis and the overall weighting is such that it does not warrant further analysis at this time

Any community organization should, however, be a covenant corporate entity, with the same Critical Strategic Factors as any other Covenant Corporate entity as set out for Occupation / Calling above

The seven Critical Strategic Factors given by Yahweh for any covenant organization are as follows:

7.4.1 Yahweh First - Heart, Mind, Soul And Strength

7.4.2 Yahweh Leads - Every Micro Second In Everything

7.4.3 Covenant Is Spiritual And Sacred

7.4.4 Leader Gives Direction And Is Accountable Before Yahweh In Everything

7.4.5 Followers In Perfect Harmony With Leader

7.4.6 Holiness And Sanctification (Set Apartness)

7.4.7 Other (Job Description, Work At Hand, Functions, Finances, Relationship, Etc)

7.5 SOCIAL / CULTURAL

Social / Cultural outside the scope of service to Yahweh, the family, occupation and community involvement is largely irrelevant as previously set out. Insofar as there may be legitimate organizations they should be structured as Covenant Corporate Entities as above.

The seven Critical Strategic Factors given by Yahweh for any covenant organization are as follows:

7.5.1 Yahweh First - Heart, Mind, Soul And Strength

7.5.2 Yahweh Leads - Every Micro Second In Everything

7.5.3 Covenant Is Spiritual And Sacred

7.5.4 Leader Gives Direction And Is Accountable Before Yahweh In Everything

7.5.5 Followers In Perfect Harmony With Leader

7.5.6 Holiness And Sanctification (Set Apartness)

7.5.7 Other (Job Description, Work At Hand, Functions, Finances, Relationship, Etc)

7.6 FINANCES AND ASSETS

The management of finances and assets within the context of the family should address all aspects of such management that are legitimate within a Scriptural context. The following sub-sub-factors are offered as suggestions, only the Tithes and Offerings should be taken as an absolute - it is vital that one of the wives should have a specific responsibility in this area

Note that if the family is operating some form of family enterprise or ministry then that enterprise / business or ministry should operate as a Corporate Covenant Entity as set out under 7.3 above and financial management, human resources management, etc should follow the guidelines given in the sub-sub-factor strategic framework for Corporate Covenant Entities.

7.6.1 Tithes and offerings: The tracking of all income and increase in order to ensure that tithes are paid first and the payment of tithes and offerings as led by the Spirit of Yahweh and directed by the husband

Note that tithes are an inheritance of the Levites and should be brought to the Temple of Yahweh in terms of Scripture. Today the Levites are known ONLY to Yahweh and there is NO Physical Temple, the Temple is WITHIN each one of us. Accordingly the tithe should be brought AS YAHWEH directs and not as man instructs.

Scripture does indicate that the worker is worthy of his wages but nowhere does it command that those attending a particular fellowship are REQUIRED to bring their tithe to that fellowship, it must be brought AS YAHWEH LEADS.

It is unscriptural for assemblies to give "begging speech's" (i.e. "take up offerings") or send out begging letters telling about needs, projects, soliciting contributions, etc - tithes and offerings MUST BE GIVEN, but they must be given wherever Yahweh directs.

It is also unScriptural to enter into binding agreements to give tithes to a particular ministry, whether by debit order, direct giving, etc. We should pray over the tithe EVERY time there is an amount to give and give according to Yahweh's direction. If we do not do this we are not tithing we are simply giving Yahweh's money to whoever we choose or whoever we have wrongly contracted to give to.

Recognize that if a ministry suddenly gets out of Yahweh's will Yahweh may just as suddenly want to withdraw the tithe in order to correct them before they do too much damage to the Kingdom. By contracting to give or giving without praying we hurt the people we are giving to by preventing Yahweh correcting them through finances.

The following are suggested headings for financial and asset management in a marriage / family setting:

7.6.2 Bookkeeping and General Accounting and Financial Management

7.6.3 Taxes and Related Accounting and Financial Management

7.6.4 Salaries / Wages of Employees, Payment of Suppliers, etc

7.6.5 Orders and Procurement

7.6.6 Asset Management

7.6.7 Asset Maintenance

7.7 RELATIONSHIP AND RELATED

Yahweh has indicated that this factor is essentially irrelevant in a correctly functioning marriage, family or covenant organization and that therefore things like counselling, etc are not only irrelevant but counter productive - people must make DECISIONS to enter into covenant relationships and then make those relationships work

Understanding of Principles of Covenant Relationships: Understand that making a relationship work is fundamentally an issue of putting Yahweh first, being led by His Spirit, seeking the truth of His Word and acting on it.

The management of relationships is therefore EMBODIED in the same seven points as the main Strategic Factors for Marriage AND for Covenant Corporate Entities. These same principles should form the fundamental basis of judgment by the husband or leader in a family or corporate entity respectively.

Note that the modern concept of "dispute resolution" in which both parties are encouraged to "compromise" is not valid in this context, it IS context in the sense of an informal hearing at which the husband / father / leader / employer judges the case and advises who is in error or if both are in error from a Scriptural perspective led by the Spirit of Yahweh and then decides if any restitution or other corrective or remedial actions is required. Once judgment has been passed the matter is settled.

Note also that the modern concept of "Appeal" has no place within Yahweh's way of doing things, the only appeal is to Yahweh if the husband / father / leader is challenged or is considered to be in error since it is NOT the place of wives, children or subordinates to challenge the person that Yahweh has put in charge. This is why it is vital for women ONLY to marry men who are mature believers and for people only to enter into employment with organizations where the leader is a mature believer and where the organization is run on Yahweh's covenant principles with Yahweh clearly placed first in the organization.

Insofar as these principles are little known and little understood, it will be necessary for there to be an induction process in most organizations and families taking in new wives and even in existing families and organizations converting to Yahweh's way of doing things. This should be an educational process which should include a basis for appeal to the husband / father / leader in the adjustment stage which will be between one and ten years depending on clarity of understanding, maturity, etc of the leader and members of the organisation / family / etc

Relationship includes all aspects of relationships with parents, grand parents, uncles, aunts, brothers, sisters, children, in-laws, etc.

A recognized family hierarchy in which the overall headship passes from father to first born son, etc is essential and should extend back into the context of families, clans, tribes, etc in terms of overall matters of a particular house. Insofar as most of these relationships are fragmented to non-existent in the present age many houses may start afresh with the current generation or a recent generation, particularly where members of the previous generation are not believers. However, it should be the objective of every man to build a sure house in the same way as Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and the twelve sons of Jacob (Israel), etc

The seven Critical Strategic Factors given by Yahweh for any covenant organization are as follows:

7.7.1 Yahweh First - Heart, Mind, Soul And Strength

7.7.2 Yahweh Leads - Every Micro Second In Everything

7.7.3 Covenant Is Spiritual And Sacred

7.7.4 Leader Gives Direction And Is Accountable Before Yahweh In Everything

7.7.5 Followers In Perfect Harmony With Leader

7.7.6 Holiness And Sanctification (Set Apartness)

7.7.7 Other (Job Description, Work At Hand, Functions, Finances, Relationship, Etc)

SESSION DETAILS

Critical Success Factors For Corporate Covenant



Client	: End Time Issue Ministries
Project	: Critical Issues For Corporate Covenant Leadership In The Faith
Session	: Critical Success Factors For Corporate Covenant Leadership In The Faith
Focus Question	: What are the Critical Success Factors For Corporate Covenant Leadership
Time Frame	: Three Years
Competitor?	: The Worlds Way Of Corporate Leadership
Date	: 05 December 2001
Venue	: ETI Offices
Workshop Objective	: Establish a sound strategic perspective of the Critical Factors which will ensure a successful Covenant Based Corporation Comprising Believers - Ministry Organization, Secular Commercial Enterprise or Yahweh Centred National Government
Vision	: Bring Heaven To Earth In Corporate Life / Governance
Mission	<p>: To provide a solid framework against which believers considering forming a Yahweh focused corporate entity, whether for ministry, business or Government can determine the viability of the proposed entity and then take systematic steps to implement corporate governance which brings heaven to earth.</p> <p>Also provide a framework against which those already in such entities (particularly ministries) can determine the adjustments required in order to experience heaven on earth in their ministries / corporations / nations.</p>
Caution	<p>: This model is still under development. It analyses an extremely complex, multi-dimensional and abstract environment and problem.</p> <p>This is a first draft building on an extremely far reaching and complex analysis of the principles of Yahweh's covenant approach to marriage and life of which corporate life is a sub-set. There is still considerable work to be done to complete the broader life model before this model can be complete and there is considerable work required to complete this model.</p> <p>The overall structure and the main points and weights ARE FROM YAHWEH at this stage it is likely that the finer details, content of notes, etc contain typographic and other errors and that there may be some logical non-conformities reflecting the rapid pace at which my understanding of the solution domain has been developing.</p>
Analyst	: Dr James Robertson

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

CRITICAL STRATEGIC FACTORS



Dimension Name:

CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For Corporate Covenant Leadership In The Faith

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Corporate Covenant Leadership

No	Factor
1	<p>YAHWEH FIRST (HEART, MIND, SOUL AND STRENGTH): all are believers, accept Yahweh as supreme and final authority, by His Word and by His Spirit</p>
2	<p>YAHWEH LEADS (EVERY MICRO SECOND IN EVERYTHING): Seek a clear sign. Yahweh ALONE decides if the organization should exist, what it's purpose is and who is to lead and who to staff it. It is His decision. He knows all there is to know about the parties and He is NOT surprised by their sins, their errors, their past, etc. Let Him guide approach, discussion, etc.</p>
3	<p>COVENANT IS SPIRITUAL AND SACRED: Covenant is the essence of ANY relationship. Full recognition of the terms of covenant, leader covers ALL sins of followers in submission to him, accepts overall spiritual responsibility for direction and provision, all recognize that covenant always carries a blessing AND a curse and covenant is not entered into lightly. Blessing AND curse must be clearly stipulated up front. Blessing includes terms of employment, remuneration, perks, etc. Curse includes dismissal, action to recover damages, spiritual curses invoked for betrayal, etc. Must be explicitly defined BEFORE entering into covenant, CANNOT be revoked or changed except by mutual consent of BOTH / ALL parties.</p> <p>Covenant consummated before Yahweh by partaking of the bread and wine representing the body and blood of Yahshua, the basis of the ETERNAL covenant for believers. May be associated with immersion in water and immersion in the Holy Spirit. The terms of the covenant must be regularly rehearsed in association with breaking of bread and taking of wine.</p> <p>A house divided CANNOT stand and no man can serve two masters. Followers must follow the leader IN EVERYTHING, the leader IS Yahweh's representative in terms of direction, etc and followers must accept his accountability before Yahweh on the Day of Judgment in this context.</p> <p>In a truly Yahweh focused covenant based Corporate entity there should always be growth, prosperity, provision, continuity and other blessings. Any person joining such a corporation should understand that provided all parties bring their part and show undivided loyalty and intercede continuously for the guidance of the leader by Yahweh and for all unrighteousness in the organization to be dealt with by Yahweh, employment should be a life time certainty. Future generations should be assured career opportunities in the footsteps of their fathers and wives and even son's-in-law should have employment opportunities, PROVIDED they put Yahweh first in their lives.</p> <p>Ideally, particularly with larger corporate entities the corporation should provide residential accommodation, schooling, etc in the immediate vicinity of the work place financed in such a way that neither the corporation nor the staff incur debt. The old Mine / Military model is a frame of reference but modified to the righteous standards of Yahweh with supe+D1rnatural provision by Yahweh.</p> <p>For this to work in practice, all participants will have to depart dramatically from worldly thinking and seek holiness and sanctification (set apartness) unto Yahweh with an associated work ethic balanced with committment to putting Yahweh first at all times, being led by Yahweh and seeing the family unit as the most critical covenant building block of society while seeing the corporation as a form of extended family as a sub-set of the body of anointed ones.</p> <p>There are great challenges with commensurate blessings for those who will seek to put Yahweh first in all things.</p>
4	<p>ONE MAN IS HEAD (LEADS AND GIVES DIRECTION FROM YAHWEH AND IS ACCOUNTABLE TO YAHWEH): Only one man can lead and must seek guidance from Yahweh, conform to pattern given by Yahshua, Moses, David, Daniel and others. Unconditional chesed {love} for followers, lay down his life, accountable and responsible for ALL sin of his house by followers in submission, responsible for leadership, doctrine, overall provision, direction, prophet, priest and king (judge). May delegate as Yahweh leads BUT has final accountability.</p>
5	<p>FOLLOWERS IN PERFECT HARMONY WITH LEADER: Submit to leader in everything, actively support, reverence and chesed {love} unconditionally, adapt to and conform to leader, not responsible for leaders sin, will be judged in terms of submission, reverence, support, chesed for leader, especially 100% support and commitment, no matter what. Build the house, promote leader spiritually through intercession, etc. Refer followers of David and Yahshua as best Scriptural examples. Unify the house, work together as team in a partnership led by Yahweh through leader. Sing same song as leader from same song book, to same tune, by same orchestra, in same key - perfect harmony!</p>

6 HOLINESS AND SANCTIFICATION (SET APARTNESS): Systematic and comprehensive sanctification and spiritual cleansing of all 'baggage' i.e. one flesh bonds, soul ties, wrong promises, soul force, inner vows, wrong teaching, hardening of heart, deliverance from demons, etc. Commence on day enter into covenant. Eight day initial induction and sanctification process. Thereafter continuing sanctification, cleansing, healing, etc as necessary to eliminate all past spiritual, emotional, psychological and other hurts, contamination, etc. Complete spiritual healing. Includes basic organizational principles, doctrines, etc.

Further six days of induction in terms of organizational culture, principles, doctrines, etc. Fourteen days total initial sanctification, induction and orientation. Ongoing sanctification throughout life.

7 OTHER (JOB DESCRIPTION, WORK AT HAND, FUNCTIONS, FINANCES, RELATIONSHIP, ETC): Technical and soft knowledge, functional job descriptions, get to know one another, develop relationship, social background, hobbies, interests, likes and dislikes, assumptions, expectations, what people think, past, quirks, bad habits, finances, house, cars, possessions, acceptance, etc, etc

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

High impact in support of sense of focus question = Hi score

ABBREVIATED ACTION ORIENTATED CRITICAL STRATEGIC FACTORS

Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Success Factors For Corporate Covenant Leadership In The Faith
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Corporate Covenant Leadership



SHORT NAMES

No		
1	YAHWEH FIRST - HEART, MIND, SOUL AND STRENGTH	YAHWEH FIRST
2	YAHWEH LEADS - EVERY MICRO SECOND IN EVERYTHING	YAHWEH LEADS & GUIDES
3	COVENANT IS SPIRITUAL AND SACRED	COVENANT IS SPIRITUAL AND SACRED
4	LEADER GIVES DIRECTION AND IS ACCOUNTABLE BEFORE YAHWEH IN EVERYTHING	LEADER GIVES DIRECTION & IS ACCOUNTABLE
5	FOLLOWERS IN PERFECT HARMONY WITH LEADER	FOLLOWERS IN HARMONY WITH LEADER
6	HOLINESS AND SANCTIFICATION (SET APARTNESS)	HOLINESS AND SANCTIFICATION
7	OTHER (JOB DESCRIPTION, WORK AT HAND, FUNCTIONS, FINANCES, RELATIONSHIP, ETC)	OTHER --JOB DESCRIPTION, FUNCTIONS, FINANCES, ETC

CRITICAL STRATEGIC STAGES (DIMENSION 3)

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool



Dimension Name:

Critical Stages In Growing In Yahweh

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For CSF 1: Yahweh First In Life

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Putting Yahweh First In Life

No	Stage (These Stages are INDEPENDENT of Marriage Stages)
C1	Serving Yahweh - may or may not know one another, no intention to enter into a corporate covenant
C2	Yahweh indicates to one; prepare; approach other person; agree to pray and seek confirmation from Yahweh. Agree principles set out in this document
C3	Clear confirmation or sign obtained by both parties from Yahweh, agree it IS His will
C4	Preparation, discuss key aspects, especially regarding covenant, basic terms and conditions, minimum only. Make all arrangements for commencement of covenant relationship.
C5	Basic sanctification, cut off unscriptural one flesh bonds, vows, soul ties, basic cleansing; celebrate covenant, including induction, orientation, etc for eight days plus six days. Single women should be married before joining such a covenant organization, if necessary they should marry into the organization - marriage should be consummated BEFORE joining the organization OR concurrently with joining the organization IF the logistical requirements can be satisfied. No woman should have to be without a husband.
C6	Adjustment, building, ongoing sanctification, discussion, teaching, learning, mistakes, recovery, ongoing review and adjustment - commencement of productive participation in the organization -- will take time to fit in
C7	Established, stable, successful corporate entity - Heaven on earth

ABBREVIATED ACTION ORIENTATED CRITICAL FACTORS (SECOND DIMENSION)

Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Issues For Marriage In The Faith
Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Putting Yahweh First In Life



SHORT NAMES

No		
C1	Serving Yahweh - may or may not know one another, no intention to enter into a corporate covenant	NO INTENTION TO JOIN ORGANIZATION
C2	Yahweh indicates to one; prepare; approach other person; agree to pray and seek confirmation from Yahweh. Agree principles set out in this document	YAHWEH INDICATES; CONTACT; AGREE PRINCIPLES; SEEK GUIDANCE
C3	Clear confirmation or sign obtained by both parties from Yahweh, agree it IS His will	CLEAR CONFIRMATION
C4	Preparation, discuss key aspects, especially covenant, terms and conditions, minimum only. Make arrangements for commencement of covenant relationship.	PREPARATION
C5	Basic sanctification, celebrate covenant, induction, orientation, etc for eight days plus one day. Single women marry.	CUT COVENANT, SANCTIFICATION, ORIENTATION AND INDUCTION
C6	Adjustment, building, ongoing sanctification, learning, mistakes, recovery, review and adjustment - commence productive participation, time to fit in	ADJUSTMENT AND BUILDING
C7	Established, stable, successful corporate entity - Heaven on earth	STABLE CORPORATION - HEAVEN ON EARTH

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)
 StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 12-Mar-2001

WORKSHEET : CRITICAL STRATEGIC STAGES OF A COVENANT ORGANIZATION

Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Success Factors For Corporate Covenant Leadership In The Faith
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Corporate Covenant Leadership



Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson as led by the Spirit of Yahweh

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factor Scoring	Sequence	Elapsed Time
A	NO INTENTION TO JOIN ORGANIZATION	1	Years -- leader, preferably at least 10 to 20 years in faith, mature believer, preferably at father stage in terms of Stages of the faith defined in life and marriage model, followers less, can be recent converts if correct internal support infrastructure
B	YAHWEH INDICATES; CONTACT; AGREE PRINCIPLES; SEEK GUIDANCE	2	Hours to months (preferably weeks at most) *
C	CLEAR CONFIRMATION	3	Hours to days (preferably a week, or two at most) *
D	PREPARATION	4	Days to weeks (preferably less than a month) *
E	CUT COVENANT, SANCTIFICATION, ORIENTATION AND INDUCTION	5	Eight days full time sanctification and further six days corporate orientation and induction *
F	ADJUSTMENT AND BUILDING	6	Six to twelve months
G	STABLE CORPORATION - HEAVEN ON EARTH	7	Rest of life
TOTAL			* B to E can happen in 24 hours

Refer to process guidelines for more guidance on completing this worksheet

Scores are between 0 and 10
 0 = Could not be worse
 10 = Could not be better

* In the present spiritual dispensation (Great Tribulation from Tabernacles 2001 to Tabernacles 2003) when Yahweh indicates entering into a covenant organization, the objective should be to move as rapidly as possible provided that BOTH parties accept totally that it IS His will at that time. Delays open the way for demonic and other attack which will particularly place the followers at risk. However, the leader must be clear on the measures necessary to sanctify new recruits and cut covenant before proceeding if he is not to open his house to serious demonic attack from inside.

CRITICAL OPERATIONAL FACTORS (DIMENSION 2)

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool



Dimension Name:

Critical Operational Factors: The Human Foundation - Personal Attributes Which Shape the Human Environment for Life

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For Corporate Covenant Leadership In The Faith

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Corporate Covenant Leadership

Ministry, commercial and productive activity, community activity, marriage and life generally are founded on the human beings who participate in them.

The whole of creation is ultimately focused on the role of human beings as we walk out the test that we have been given to see who will serve Yahweh faithfully, overcome and sit with Yahshua on a high throne for eternity and who will serve elsewhere in heaven versus who will burn in the Lake of Fire and Brimstone for eternity.

Human beings are complex spiritual creations in complex physical bodies with soul and emotions, mind and will, physical attributes, sexuality which is an enormously complex synthesis of everything else and materially impacts the way that human beings relate to one another, soft knowledge and hard knowledge.

While we live and work primarily in the environment shaped by our hard and to a lesser extent soft knowledge, we and the lives we lead, are in fact shaped by our spirits and who we become during our lives as a consequence of life events, demonic oppression, generational curses, etc, etc

Man comprises spirit (heart), soul, mind and body - Mark 12:30; Luke 10:27; Matthew 22:37.

It is important to note that the physical realm including finances, assets, relationships, etc all reside for the human being in one or more of the seven areas shown below. For example, finances, houses, automobiles, etc are hard knowledge unless there is greed, fear, pride, etc associated with them in which case there may be a demonic dimension - IF we walk in faith and put Yahweh first in our lives, finances and assets WILL follow. There may be elements of the physical realm which have impact on the human being in the other factors as well through things like comfort of the body, mental images, imagination, etc.

Each of these factors should be taken into account in selecting personnel for any corporate entity whether ministry, commercial, government or marriage

N Critical Operational Factor

A SPIRIT: All spiritual attributes of the person as a spirit being (faith, chesed {love}, hope, patience, wisdom, etc); plus spiritual Revelation of the Word of Yahweh and of Yahweh Himself; plus all spirit's that operate on human beings - the Set Apart Holy Spirit of Yahweh, the seven Spirits of Yahweh (including wisdom, patience, hope, faith, chesed {charity / love}, etc); the spirits of other human beings - one flesh bond between husband and wives and with adulterous partners, witchcraft, desire, lust, etc; plus messengers from Yahweh and Satan (angels and fallen angels); plus demons (lust, perversion, fear, pride, rejection, heaviness, murder, suicide, death, intellectualism, etc, etc); plus generational and family curses and third party curses and own curses, etc.

We are first and foremost SPIRIT BEINGS and the essence of what manifests in the visible, tangible realm is from spirit origins even though we focus so much on the other attributes.

B SOUL: All soulish attributes of the person, personallity, psychology, emotions, soul force objects (life shocks, inner vows, soul force prayers, death wishes, etc)

C MIND: Intellect, IQ, cognitive reasoning, analytical ability; plus sub-concious programming, learned responses, imagination, creativity, passive mind, etc

D BODY: Physical human being - spirit, soul and mind manifest through the physical body in many respects. Physical attributes, height, colour of hair, weight, strength, beauty, etc

CRITICAL OPERATIONAL FACTORS (DIMENSION 2)

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool



Dimension Name:

Critical Operational Factors: The Human Foundation - Personal Attributes Which Shape the Human Environment for Life

Client : End Time Issue Ministries

Session : Critical Success Factors For Corporate Covenant Leadership In The Faith

Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Corporate Covenant Leadership

E SEXUALITY: In essence a synthesis of factors A to D and not necessarily a separate factor. However, in the context of defining how people relate to one another and how they conduct themselves in many ways, Yahweh insists that sexuality is a SPECIFIC personal attribute which defines the person. Yahweh says that this is the specific attribute of being a human being that Satan has most savagely and most effectively perverted through the ages because it more than ANY other attribute has been given to enable us to understand Yahweh!

Yahweh states that UNLESS one takes account of sexuality in entering into any form of covenant relationship the probability is that the covenant will be broken. This is particularly important today in the case of organizations which employ men and women. Single women MUST be married and wives must work with and for husbands. Other mens wives must UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES work in direct support of men other than their husbands or take direction from men other than their husbands. This will inevitably lead to division in the marital house and the corporation and to sexual temptation and / or hardening that will detrimentally affect marriages AND the corporation.

In other words, a married woman CANNOT be employed UNLESS her husband is also employed and ALL a man's wives must join with him in entering into the covenant, even if they remain at home. No wife of a man employed by the covenant organization may work for another organization.

If a man requires several secretarial, bookkeeping or other administrative or other support staff where the position is most suited to a woman, then he should marry as many women as required. If he needs to travel on company business one of his wives should always travel with him at company expense. Personnel should dwell in close proximity to place of work and be encouraged to have lunch with their families. Provision should be made for a degree of flexibility in working hours so husbands can spend time with their families at lunch time and spontaneously as the Spirit

Women should never work in a situation which requires them to travel apart from their husbands.

Women should dress scripturally - dresses not pants, long hair, no tight fitting clothes, no low cut clothes, no sleeveless tops, no short skirts, no see through, clothes, etc. Dress attractively but first and foremost for husband, NOT for other men. Wives should be extravagantly sexual toward husbands in private but demure in public in accordance with Scripture.

Marriages in which there are not strong one flesh bonds are weak marriages and marriages which can threaten the entire corporate entity. Likewise marriages in which the wife / wives dominate the husband are a threat spiritually. Such issues should be discussed BEFORE people are employed and, if necessary, appropriate procedures for sanctification and strengthening of marriage may be required during the sanctification and induction process in order to compensate for the currently extremely weak state of marriages in the faith - refer separate documentation on this subject

F SOFT KNOWLEDGE: Head knowledge of relatively intangible things, relates to culture, religion, upbringing, superstitions, traditions, history, language, religious instruction (mind knowledge of Scripture as opposed to spiritual revelation knowledge in the spirit of the person), etc. Much soft knowledge is in fact subjective and in many cases is actually only valid when viewed from a certain perspective, much of it is actually error and deception in the areas of religion, history, archaeology, etc or demonically based in the case of religion, tradition, etc

Likely to be a critical component of why a person will be asked to join a corporate entity. HOWEVER, provided the person is anointed with the Set Apart Holy Spirit of Yahweh and operates in a sanctified environment where Yahweh is first and where praise, worship and prayer are part of the daily organizational routine, Yahweh is able to equip and teach all personnel for the work that He has called them to do in the corporation.

G TECHNICAL KNOWLEDGE: Head knowledge of relatively HARD things. Things that are readily verifiable including many aspects of physics, chemistry, engineering, geology, astronomy, etc - note that there is NOT a clear distinction between this factor and the previous factor, a lot of what is taught as fact in biology (evolution), archaeology, etc which appears to be hard fact is actually soft and subject to change.

Similar comments to those for soft knowledge. An organization of anointed, set apart (Holy) believers all led by the Holy Spirit will be able to rapidly acquire knowledge as necessary as ALL will have the mind of the Set Apart Holy Spirit of Yahweh and can therefore do ALL things through the anointing of the Set Apart Holy Spirit of Yahweh that strengthens them.

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)

StratAudit(c): Version: 4.91 Release: 0.9 Date: 10/11/2001

NB Must add another operational dimension - human resources, finances, etc

**ABBREVIATED ACTION ORIENTATED CRITICAL FACTORS
(SECOND DIMENSION)**

Client : End Time Issue Ministries
Session : Critical Issues For Marriage In The Faith
Focus Question : What are the Critical Human Attributes that Affect Marriage and Life

SHORT NAMES



No		STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool
A	SPIRIT: Spiritual attributes - spirit being; revelation of Yahweh; spirit's operating on humans; Holy Spirit; seven Spirits of Yahweh; other humans - one flesh; witchcraft, desire; angels; demons.	SPIRIT
B	SOUL: All soulish attributes of the person, personallity, psychology, emotions, soul force objects (life shocks, inner vows, soul force prayers, death wishes, etc)	SOUL
C	MIND: Intellect, IQ, cognitive reasoning, analytical ability; plus sub-concious programming, learned responses, passive mind, etc	MIND
D	BODY: Physical human being - spirit, soul and mind manifest through the physical body in many respects. Physical attributes, height, colour of hair, weight, strength, beauty, etc	BODY
E	SEXUALITY: Yahweh insists that sexuality is a SPECIFIC personal attribute which defines the person. Critically defines roles and inter-relationship of men and women in the corporation.	SEXUALITY
F	SOFT KNOWLEDGE: Head knowledge of relatively intangible things, not as critical in corporate life as it appears. The Holy Spirit will lead, guide and teach.	SOFT KNOWLEDGE
G	TECHNICAL KNOWLEDGE: Head knowledge relatively HARD things. Not as critical in corporate life as it appears. The Holy Spirit will lead, guide and teach.	TECHNICAL / HARD KNOWLEDGE

RELATIVE WEIGHT IN MAKING CORPORATE COVENANT WORK: CRITICAL STRATEGIC FOCUS AREAS ==> Particularly Applies During The 'Adjustment' Stage (F) Of Corporate Covenant - Weights Given By Yahweh



Client : End Time Issue Ministries
 Session : Critical Success Factors For Corporate Covenant Leadership In The Faith
 Focus Question : What are the Critical Success Factors For Corporate Covenant Leadership
 Delegate Number: 1 Initials: JAR Name: J Robertson led by Spirit of Yahweh
 Time Frame : Three Years

STRATAUDIT® Strategic Audit Tool

No	Factor	Rank (1 to 7)	Rel Wt Before Joining	Relative Weight Once In Covenant (Out of 100%)		Comments
				Leader	Followers	
A	YAHWEH FIRST	1	80%	80%	40%	Putting Yahweh first is vital to success. Once followers enter into covenant they are covenanting to provide services to the corporate entity and the leader is covenanting to provide direction and through his relationship with Yahweh to provide provision. Given the current state of the body of believers today a MAJOR adjustment is required on entering into this form of covenant.
B	YAHWEH LEADS & GUIDES	2	10%	10%	10%	Being led by Yahweh is at all times vitally important, however, for followers, once in the corporate entity the covenant and direction of the leader become more important.
C	COVENANT IS SPIRITUAL AND SACRED	3	6%	4%	18%	Understanding of the principles of covenant is vital before joining the organization but becomes central to the successful participation of followers in the organization. The covenant is the contract between themselves and Yahweh mediated by the leader with both the leader and the followers having clearly defined roles in terms of the covenant. Once formulated the covenant should not require modification unless by mutual consent. The objective should be to enter into a covenant that will stand for life and for future generations which will define the terms of relationship, provision, blessings and curses in perpetuity.
D	LEADER GIVES DIRECTION & IS ACCOUNTABLE	4		3%	12%	The leader is accountable to Yahweh to hear from Yahweh and to give direction to all who follow him. In particular, the leader must comprehensively undertake in the covenant to chesed his followers unconditionally and to indemnify them on the Day of Judgment should anything they do in submission to him constitute sin. He therefore needs substantial intercessory coverage, particularly through his wives but also through staff intercessors with particular emphasis on judgment by Yahweh in this life if ever he gets out of line relative to Yahweh.
E	FOLLOWERS IN HARMONY WITH LEADER	5		1%	9%	Followers are accountable to the leader and, through him, to Yahweh to execute the tasks for which they joined the covenant organization. They must walk in perfect harmony with the leader, accepting that HE has undertaken to accept ALL penalties on the Day of Judgment for all actions they commit in obedience to him. They must therefore submit to him in everything, reverence him, chesed him unconditionally IN ORDER to walk in perfect harmony with him in order to ensure that the house is united and it's prayers are answered. Ongoing intercession for Yahweh to judge followers in this life is vital.
F	HOLINESS AND SANCTIFICATION	6	4%	2%	6%	Holiness and sanctification before joining the organization is important, however it is VITAL that full sanctification takes place during the induction process and is refined continuously. Note that the leader should be highly sanctified BEFORE starting the organization in order to provide for the organization by faith and through the anointing. A leader has no business starting an organization until he is fully sanctified UNLESS Yahweh clearly tells him to start AND followers understand that the leader is not fully sanctified - contrast Saul versus David and Moses.

G	OTHER --JOB DESCRIPTION, FUNCTIONS, FINANCES, ETC	7		0%	5%	<p>Other personnel are recruited on the basis of having specific competencies whether spiritual gifts and callings, physical abilities, intellectual abilities, knowledge and experience, personality profile, etc. etc. This is the LEAST important aspect PROVIDED they put Yahweh first, are sanctified and anointed and led by the Spirit of Yahweh in all that they do.</p> <p>They will then be well able to perform the tasks that are required of them. Note that it is Scriptural for people to continue in the same basic tasks and responsibilities for a life time if the organization is not growing rapidly - job satisfaction comes from "a job well done" in the service of Yahweh, NOT in constant unstable job content change and "promotion" for the sake of promotion - this necessitates a major review of basic remuneration policy to return to seniority, years of experience, loyalty and similar measures of performance rather than secular qualifications. Considerable work will be required in this area.</p>
TOTAL			100%	100%	100%	

Copyright (c) James A Robertson and Associates cc (1994 through 2001)

Conclusion

I hope that this collection of writings will help you to choose to draw much closer to the Almighty and will help you to chart your course.

You are welcome to email me at [James Book 11 @ETI-Ministries.org](mailto:James_Book_11@ETI-Ministries.org)

May Father bless you and keep you and make His face to shine upon you

May Yah judge me severely and correct me harshly and show me the level of my present deception and how to correct it with regard to everything that I write and publish Warm regards and blessings,



James Robertson
Emissary and Spokesman of Yah
26 April 2019

End Time Issue Ministries

The Almighty Creator Desires a DEEP Personal Relationship with YOU!

Volume 11

Detailed Strategic Analysis of Life and Marriage
Analysis Undertaken in 2001

by Dr James A Robertson



Following a dramatic encounter with the Almighty in 1993 in which the Almighty spoke audibly to him, James Robertson set himself to seeking the Almighty and serving Him with strong focus by applying all the disciplines of his Engineering training to ensure a rigorous relationship and line of inquiry.

By 1999 James had realized that there was massive error in the formal Christian Church and the Almighty told him to come out of the church.

In 2000, following a series of fasts, associated with prayers like *"lead me into ALL truth by Your Spirit"*, *"show me the level of my present deception and how to correct it"* and *"judge me severely and correct me harshly so I may serve you more perfectly"* James started to receive a stream of revelation and discovery about truths that were not widely known and started to publish what he learned by email to a small list of people.

Over the years, with more fasting, more praying and more seeking, James started to progressively get direct revelation from the Almighty relating to matters that were not known on Earth at this time. He continued to publish by email and more recently also on a website.

As a culmination of this search in 2013 the Almighty said to James regarding an unbelieving friend *"why would I want someone to spend eternity with me when they do NOT believe I exist?"*

Subsequently the Almighty said to James regarding believers generally *"why would I want someone to be close to me in Heaven, which inherently means I will give them great authority, if they do NOT have a deep personal relationship with me and have NOT proven to me that they can be trusted on Earth?"*

Some years before this point James became intensely aware that Father Yah (the true name of the Creator) was extremely lonely and had very few true friends where a friend is someone who does NOT demand things from the Almighty but who seeks to bring joy to their Father in Heaven.

As a consequence of these revelations in 2014 James published an article *"The Almighty Creator Desires a Deep Personal Relationship with YOU"* and *"Seven Components of Drawing Close to the Almighty Creator"*.

James regards these two articles as the most important messages there are regarding the Almighty and they form the core of Volume 1 of this book together with an article on "Where will YOU Spend Eternity" and a series of other supporting articles including a summary of the REAL History of the Earth and a detailed discussion of the Proof of a Global Flood.

This book is the twelfth volume in a set of twelve volumes, fifteen books, publishing nearly all of my articles since 1998. Articles and other material are also available on the Website www.ETI-Ministries.org which is also contained on the USB Memory Card with Volume 1. The entire Book Set, taken together, provides an extremely far reaching analysis of many aspects of what is important in order to draw close to the Almighty Creator – this same information is available on the Website.

This volume contains an in-depth Strategic Analysis of what is required for a successful life as an Anointed Believer building on Marriage and Family as the core foundation on which life as a Believer should be built. Collectively this analysis addresses most aspects of the Anointed Life. This analysis gives an extremely important view of how things are intended to be for Anointed Believers in this age. This analysis should be read together with the teachings on Life and Marriage contained in Volume 10 of the Book Set. Yah says that the Analysis in this Volume is extremely important.

